

Gift, Robena H. Greenwell

May 1964

EARLY UTAH PIONEERS

JUN 10 1964

Levi Hammon

and

Polly

Chapman

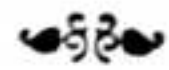
Bybee

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

68762

11/1/64

The Genealogical Society
Library



No. 68762

Date June 1964

Material obtained from contributions by
members of the family

Compiled by
BETSY ROBENA H. GREENWELL

INLAND PRINTING CO.
Publishers
Kaysville, Utah

Preface

This book contains a history of the Hammon family as far back as we have been able to obtain thus far. It begins with Henry Hammon and his wife, Mary Russell, who states she was born in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and that she also married there, later moving to Maryland, then on to Ohio, and that she was a member of the Reformed German Lutheran Church. She died near Vernon, Ohio.

Daniel, son of Henry, who married Mary Magdelene Richter, a widow with one daughter, Christena, who Daniel adopted. Also Levi Hammon, our grandfather who married Polly Chapman Bybee, a daughter of Byram Lee Bybee and Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Lane. This family joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and occupied one wagon in Levi Hammon's Company, as they journeyed to the Rocky Mountains, arriving in Salt Lake about the last of September, 1851.

I wish to thank my many cousins who have contributed the story of their parents and the genealogy of the families of each of Grandfathers' twelve children, who married and reared families, and I pray we may be united in our efforts to find the exact country from which our people came to this land of America.

I appreciate the help I have had in compiling this material, the help my own family has given me, and the patience of my husband, as I have worked to finished this book over a period of three years.

The items have come from many sources and are as correct as I could find in the records of our Church and Wards. I know it isn't perfect, and probably some names and dates have been omitted, but those that have been submitted to me have been placed in this book.

I also want to especially thank Heber Grant Hammon, who has helped so much to get this book published.

May the Lord bless us all with the spirit of research and record keeping, and may we always be worthy of the heritage that is ours through being members of this faithful and courageous family.

Table of Contents

	Page
CHAPTER I	
Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee	7
CHAPTER II	
Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon	53
CHAPTER III	
Saloma Leanna Hammon	121
CHAPTER IV	
Martha Jane Hammon	155
CHAPTER V	
Levi Byram Hammon	203
CHAPTER VI	
Polly Chapman Hammon	279
CHAPTER VII	
Lucien Vilate Hammon	291
CHAPTER VIII	
Heber Chase Hammon	307
CHAPTER IX	
Betsy Ann Hammon	336
CHAPTER X	
Luann Bird Hammon	351
CHAPTER XI	
Daniel Jeddiah Hammon	357
CHAPTER XII	
Jonathan Marion Hammon	373
CHAPTER XIII	
Alice Francis Hammon	388
CHAPTER XIV	
Items of Interest to the Hammon Family	405

The Name of Hammon and Its Origin

(As Found in Ancient History and Mythology)

This name in its many variations is often met with in ancient history long before surnames were in use, and its possible derivation and meaning may be of interest to some of those who bear it in its more modern form.

It is found written Aman, Amann, Amon, Amman, Haman, Hamant, Hamont, Hammon, Hammons, Hamond, Hamonde, Hayman, and later almost universally as Hammond, although there are still some Amans of French or Norman descent and a few Hamants, Hammons and Haymans of English and Irish origin. It appears among the very earliest surnames found in England, where it was introduced as a family cognomen at the time of the conquest by some officers of the invading army.

“Ammon or Hammon — a name given to Jupiter, worshipped in Libya.”

When Bacchus was conquering Africa he is said to have come with his army to a spot called, from the vast quantity of sand lying around, by the name of Hammodes. Here his forces were in great danger of perishing for want of water, when a ram appeared on a sudden and guided them to a verdant spot or oasis, in the midst of the desert. When they reached the place the ram disappeared and they found an abundant supply of water. Bacchus therefore, out of gratitude, erected on the spot a temple to Jupiter, giving him at the same time the surname Ammon or Hammon, from the Greek sand and in allusion to the circumstances connected with his appearance, and the statue of the deity had the head and horns of a ram. The oasis referred to is the Oasis of Ammon, and the fountain is the famous Fons Solis.

The name Hammond as a family name appears in England from the date of the conquest (1066). It is found with a large variation of spelling, often exhibiting three or more different forms in the same document. The name appears to have been generally spelled Hamond or Hamonde prior to 1700, but is often found written Hamon, Hamont or Hamant in the text of a document when the signature is Hamond or Hamonde. The same individual does not seem to have always spelled his name in the same

fashion, and it is not until some years after the emigration to America that we find anything like uniformity of spelling, even in the same family. After this emigration the large majority of the families of the name adopted the uniform spelling of Hammond, but there are a few who still adhere to the names of Hamant, Hamond and Hammon.

This material was taken from "History and Genealogies of the Hammon Families in America," by Frederick Stam Hammond. Vol. 1.

CHAPTER I

Life Story of Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee

By Betsy Robena Hammon Greenwell

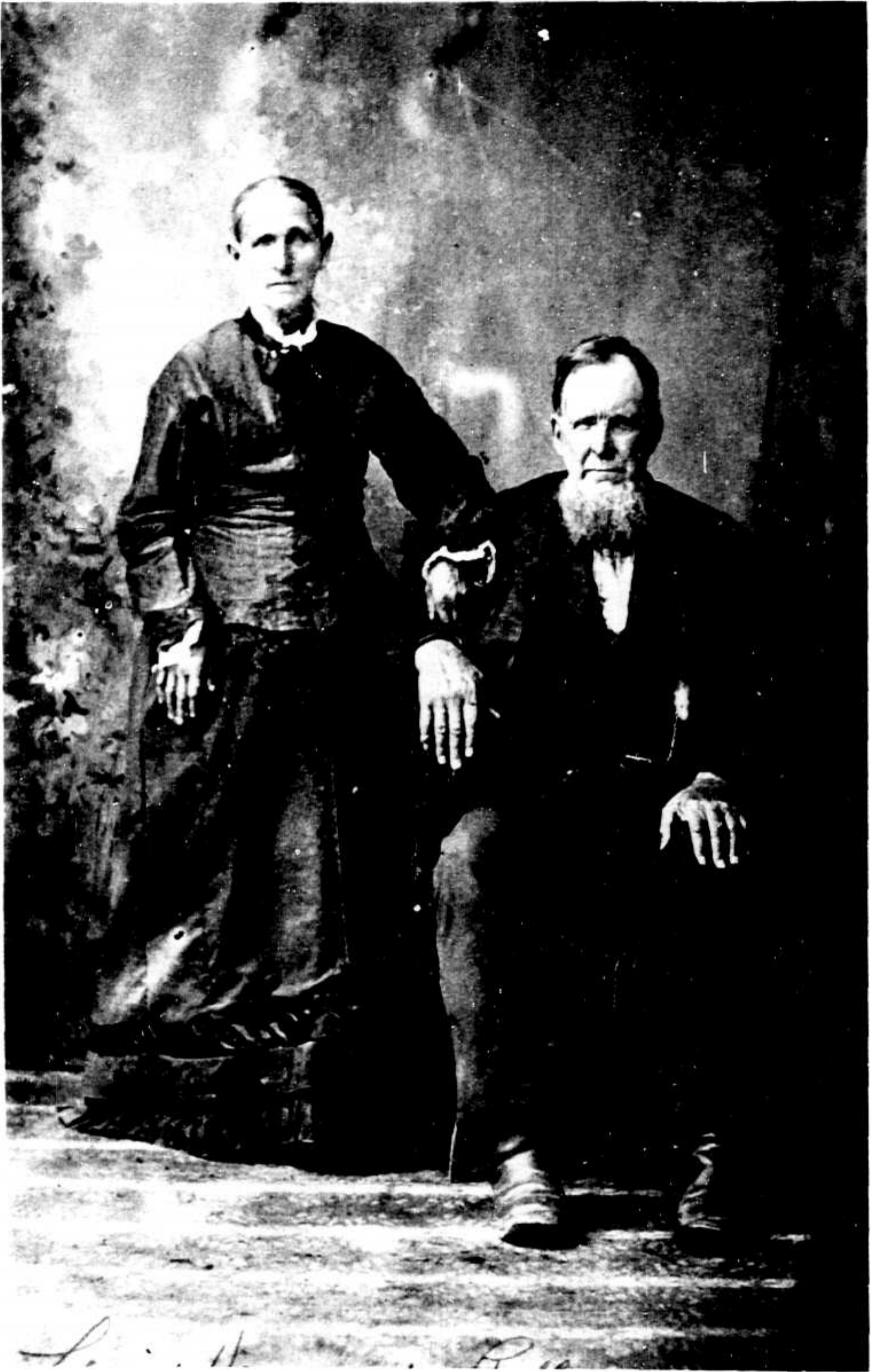
My grandfather, Levi Hammon, was born 14 June, 1821, at Germantown, Ohio. He was a son of Daniel Hammon and Mary Magdelene Richter. His grandparents were Henry Hammon and Mary Russell. Henry Hammon was born in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, in 1776, and his wife, Mary Russell, was born 6 June, 1778, in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. Henry died 6 April, 1841, at the age of 65. His wife, Mary, died 28 April, 1875, at the age of 97. Daniel, eldest son of Henry, and father of Levi, was born 17 December, 1801, and was married to Mary Magdelene Richter about 1820, and died 26 July, 1871. She was a widow with one daughter, Christena. They had four sons and three daughters. Their names were as follows: Levi, Jonathan, John, Betsy, Polly, George, and Matilda.

Daniel Hammon was a millwright by trade, and he built and operated a gristmill at Millwood, Ohio. Levi helped his father build the mill and worked with him in his boyhood days. Daniel was also a wheelwright. Levi attended school, walking a distance of two miles. His main book was a Pennsylvania Dutch Bible.

The Hammons were steadily moving west. Some came as far as Nebraska. In the year 1840, Levi went to Clay County, Indiana, to work.

About 1837, when the slavery question was causing much concern and dark clouds of war were beginning to gather, Byram Lee Bybee and Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Lane decided to move with their family out of the state of Kentucky, because some of the Bybee's were slave holders and that caused some friction between the brothers, as Byram was very much opposed to slavery.

Their family consisted of the parents, and ten children as follows: Polly Chapman, Rhoda Byram, Elizabeth Jane, Luann Bird, John McCann, Lucien Bird, David Boman, Jonathan Marion, who died in August 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky. These children were all born in Barren County, Kentucky. Robert Lee and Byram Jr. were born in Clay County, Indiana, where the family moved from Kentucky.



Levi Hammon and wife, Polly Chapman Bybee

About this time, Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee became acquainted and their interest in each other soon developed into a romance. Grandfather Levi spoke the Pennsylvania Dutch language, so we have been told, but it would seem he either quickly learned English or grandmother learned Dutch or else love can be understood in any language, because on 10 September, 1840, they were married in Clay County, Indiana.

He took his young bride back to his father's home in Knox County, Ohio. We are told he built a house on his father's farm and worked with his father. However, before he returned to his father's farm, he had his first contact with the Latter-day Saint Gospel Plan. Elder Isaac Morley, a Mormon missionary presented his gospel message to the Bybee family. Many of them became interested, and joined the Latter-day Saint Church. Most of the Bybees had been Campbellites. Grandfather Levi and Grandmother Polly Chapman were very interested in this new religion but did not join at this time.

Levi was 20 years old when he was married. He was of large stature, standing about six feet, having a ruddy complexion, brown hair, and blue eyes. He had a large foot and hand, and later wore a beard. When he was older, he weighed near 200 pounds. Polly Chapman Bybee was not a large woman, about 5' 3" in height and weighed about 130 pounds; her hair was black, with blue eyes, and a dark complexion.

Uncle Robert Bybee told me one time, "Levi Hammon was a good man, rather quiet, and firm, a man of his word."

While on his father's farm in Knox County, Ohio, their interest in the gospel increased and brought some displeasure from his father's family. Upon one occasion, while attending the wedding of one of his relatives, his home was burned to the ground, leaving them only the clothes they wore to the wedding. Levi always felt that his home was burned because of his belief in the church. He finally made up his mind to cast his lot with the Saints and join the church. At this time, they had a little family of three girls. Their names were Elizabeth Magdelene, Saloma Leanna, and Rhoda Ann.

Levi left Millwood and journeyed in covered wagon to Nauvoo, Illinois, arriving soon after the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph and Hyrum. During this journey another daughter, Martha Jane, was born. At this time Levi and family joined with Byram Bybee, who was his father-in-law. These families endured many hardships along with the other Saints.

On 4 January, 1846, Levi and his wife were baptized in the Mississippi River through a hole chopped in the ice.

Levi's wife was present at the meeting when the Lord made it manifest that Brigham Young was to be the leader of the Latter-day Saint Church. He being transformed into the likeness of Joseph Smith, and speaking in his voice. She bore testimony of this until the day of her death.

The City of Nauvoo, or "The Beautiful," is situated on the east bank of the Mississippi River in Hancock County, Illinois, near the head of the Lower Rapids. The site of Nauvoo is one of the most beautiful on the river. The ground rises gradually from the river, and presents a smooth and regular surface with a plain at the summit.

Nauvoo was first settled by the Latter-day Saints in 1839 following their expulsion from Missouri. At first the situation was extremely unhealthy, and the Saints having suffered much from persecution and other trials were easy victims to sickness; but the place afterward became more congenial to health. A beautiful city was built and the Nauvoo Temple was built; still persecution and mob violence continued until the martyrdom of their beloved Prophet Joseph Smith, June 1844. At that time, Nauvoo had a population of 14,000 souls, mostly Latter-day Saints.

But there was no justice shown unto these persecuted "Mormon" people, and in the midst of winter they were ordered to leave their homes and the State of Illinois. The crisis had come, and the Saints left and crossed the Mississippi River on the ice and went to Sugar Creek about nine miles into Lee County, Iowa. President Brigham Young told the Saints to leave their homes in order and cleanliness. Grandmother told us they left their homes clean and orderly, even the clock ticking upon the shelf.

While at Sugar Creek much suffering was experienced by the Saints through exposure. Many were poorly clad and destitute of tents and wagon covers. Sickness was prevalent in the camps and many of the weak succumbed. The people never wavered in their purpose. "They seemed," says Tullidge, "as oblivious of the stupendous meaning of an exodus, as did the first workers on railroads, of the vast meaning to civilization of that wonder of the age. A people, trusting in their God, the Mormons were, in their mission, superior to the greatest human trials, and in their childlike faith, equal to almost super human undertakings."

The camp was broken at Sugar Creek and the people started on their journey on 1 March, 1846. They continued westward to

Farmington, Iowa, which was situated on the Des Moines River. Here Levi found work and remained several months. This aided the family to obtain food.

Captain James Allen, representing the United States government, came and met with the Church authorities on 26 June, 1846, and presented his credentials for raising 500 men to serve as volunteers in the war with Mexico, which had been recently declared. The brethren at Mount Pisgah did not feel authorized to take any action and therefore advised Captain Allen to visit President Young and the apostles at Council Bluffs. Captain Allen arrived at Council Bluffs the 30th of June, 1846. The next day, he met with Church authorities and presented the President with his credentials; this caused much surprise and some dismay among the camp. But they decided to raise 500 men; and four companies of the battalion were raised on the 13th and 14th of July, 1846. On the 20th of July, they left for Fort Leavenworth in service of the United States. They arrived at their destination on 1 August, 1846, numbering 549 men, and Uncle John McCann Bybee was with them.

The calling of these able-bodied men for the battalion made it impossible for the Saints in their weakened condition to continue their journey toward the West. So they had to seek a place to prepare for the coming winter.

Captain James Allen secured from the chiefs, representing the Pottawattamie tribes, their voluntary consent for the Saints to make the Indian lands an abiding place as long as they should remain in that country. He also wrote an open letter stating what he had done in this matter and the Indian sub-agent also endorsed the letter which Colonel Thomas L. Kane forwarded with a communication of his own to the President of the United States.

A site was chosen on the west banks of the Missouri River. Each family labored diligently to construct some kind of a house in which they could find shelter; many were merely dug-outs built in the side of the hills. They called it Winter Quarters.

The Indians gave them some trouble and it became necessary to build a stockade around the town. Through kind treatment, President Young and the Saints obtained the good will of most of the Indians; so they lived in comparative peace. At this time the first death occurred in Levi Hammon's family. Their little daughter, Rhoda Ann, died the 8th of August, 1848, from the effects of swallowing a pin.

In late summer of 1848, Levi Hammon's family moved to

Missouri, and began making preparations to move west with the Saints. Wagons had to be built, and many things had to be done before starting on such a long, hazardous trip. Levi, being a wheelwright, assisted greatly in building the wagons.

On the 27th of August, 1849, a son was born to Levi and his wife in Buchanan County, Missouri. He was their fifth child, but the first son. They named him Levi Byram. He was my father.

While the Saints in Council Bluffs were waiting their turn to come to Salt Lake City, they were all engaged in making preparations to leave, and so wagons were built by the men. The women were busy making clothing and knitting socks, stockings and gloves. They wove a cloth named "Lindsey Woolsey," a sturdy gray cloth. This was made into shirts and underwear for the men folks. Some was used for women's dresses, and for children's dresses and coats. Levi Hammon had traded a wagon he had built for a bolt of L. L. Factory, which consisted of many yards of cloth folded into a large roll. From this, many articles of clothing such as shimies or undershirts for children, pantelettes, petticoats, nightgowns, dresses for both children and adults were made. This cloth was usually dyed different colors. The colors were obtained by mixing sage, weeds, or grasses with concoctions, made by mixing various ingredients together.

The dresses were made full and long as it was necessary to have freedom in climbing gracefully in and out of their wagon homes. Even though they were driven from their homes in Illinois and Missouri, they were still gentle women who were modest and God fearing.

They boiled down the maple syrup and made little lumps of maple sugar to be used as a special treat. They brought their molasses in small barrels, and prepared as best they could for a long, tedious journey.

They could only bring those things that were really useful in starting a new home in the West. They brought spinning wheels to spin the yarn on after the wool was washed and carded. They also brought their looms on which they could weave the yarn into cloth. They brought all kinds of seeds, slips of trees and shrubs.

The men folks had to learn to drive the oxen, which were strong and sturdy cattle, and were hitched to the wagons by yoke and bow, that fit over the oxen's neck and fastened to the wagon tongue. Then the animals were driven by the use of a long whip, and were trained to turn and go by the driver calling out to the animal "Gee" and "Haw." The teamster would drive with the

team to the right. When he cried "Gee," the team would go from him, and when he cried "Haw" they would come toward him. When the teamster cried "Haw," it was usual with a lazy team, to let them feel the whip over their necks, and when "Gee," over their backs. The consequence is, that whenever a piece of rough or difficult road was encountered, the shouts and cries of "Geeing" and "Hawing" and cracking of the whips was most terrific. In a large company voices of all kinds and modulations mixed up in the most curious manner. When roads were good and a slight movement to the right or left was required, the command to "Gee" and "Haw" was given in a mild tone, but when there was danger of running against a rock or getting a wheel locked in a tree, the command was sure to be given with the full volume of the teamster's voice. So wisdom in driving was gained by experience, and both teamsters and teams settled down to a routine pace.

The women and children were happy to walk when possible. It broke the monotony of constantly jolting along in the covered wagons and made the load easier for the teams to pull. They also helped gather the wood to cook their meals. Sometimes when wood was scarce, they would use what they called "Buffalo Chips." This was grass digested by the buffalo and dried in the sun. At first the women hesitated to pick them up and carry them in, but as time went by this was a very common thing for them to do, and they made just as hot a fire as wood.

At last the time came for the Alfred Cardon Company to leave for the West. He had charge of one hundred wagons and these were split in two groups, fifty in each, then each fifty contained five units of ten wagons each with a captain over each ten wagons and another captain over each fifty wagons. But Captain Cardon was over all of his company.

Some of the units of ten had more than ten wagons in them. Levi Hammon was made captain over the third ten, in the second fifty in the Cardon Company. Captain Levi Hammon had thirteen wagons in his ten. The families of Levi Hammon, Byram Lee Bybee, John Gallop, William Booth, Edward Trimer, Nathaniel Steward, Frank Maddison, John Fisher, and James Heath made up Levi Hammon's company.

On the 14th of June, 1851, all were ready to start on their journey, but the weather was unfavorable. On the 15th of June word came to wait in camp till orders came to leave, as it was reported the Indians would not let the Saints pass the Horn River. On the 16th of June a company of armed men from Kanessville had gone to assist the Saints at Horn River.

At last, on Saturday, June 21, the company got started on their journey. They got as far as the river to be ferried over. They had made only five miles that day.



George Hammon, brother of Levi Hammon,
and wife

Now I shall leave the trip to the Journal which you can read at your leisure. (See Journal kept by William Booth.)

Can you realize what these people faced? Three and one-half months over a route unfamiliar to them, not knowing what the next day would bring. Sixty-four people plodding along, each with his own worries. Some days were good, others were bad. No wonder at times murmuring kept creeping in. Sickness would overtake some. Women gave birth to their babies with hardly a break in the journey. Sometimes death overcame some of

their loved ones, only stopping long enough to bury them. Sometimes lack of food or water made them weary and yet on they went, praising their Lord and being happy in the thought that their Prophet was leading them to a Land of Promise, where they could worship according to the dictates of their own conscience.

It is estimated by historians of Utah that in the neighborhood of eighty-six thousand pioneers, including men, women and children, Mormon and non-Mormon, came into Utah before the coming of the railroad in the early spring of 1869. Approximately six

thousand died and were buried either in the ocean or by the side of the trail. Years passed, and one by one, the vast majority of these firsts in Utah have gone to their reward.

We, who are their descendants and are reaping the benefit of their sacrifices, should be more thankful for the wonderful heritage they left for us to enjoy. We certainly should learn all we can of this precious Gospel and let it influence our lives.



Monument of settlement of South Weber and Uintah. Levi Hammon was one of the first settlers there. He arrived in October, 1851.

At last they arrived in Salt Lake City 21 September, 1851. Now, we remember John McCann Bybee, a son of our great grandfather, Byram Lee Bybee, who had volunteered to go with the "Famous Mormon Battalion" and had helped to accomplish their mission, had taken over the land in the California region in the name of the United States and had been honorably mustered out of service. He had come back to Salt Lake and married Polly Smith on 17 October, 1850, and had established his home in Uintah, Weber County, Utah. So naturally, Uintah was the place where the group of Levi Hammon and Byram Bybee located. They were sent by Brigham Young to the Ogden vicinity. We can realize the joy these people must have had at being reunited.

Uintah, as it is now called, has been known by an unusually large number of names: East Weber, Deseret, Easton, and finally Uintah. The town has experienced great boom periods when some of its citizens believed it would be a leading city in Weber County.

and also a period when many of its citizens moved to other communities. Uintah is situated about five miles south of Ogden and was first settled by white people in 1850. John M. Bybee, Henry Beckstead, Daniel Smith, John L. Smith, Joseph Kingsbury, Lewis and Joseph Hardy, and John Windward and their families and others were the first permanent settlers.

The Indian uprising in Utah known as the Walker War caused the people of "East Weber," now known as "Uintah," to build a fort in 1854. The fort was about one-fourth mile east to west and perhaps 500 feet north to south. The walls were constructed of mud. At that date, William Chandless described the fort "as a village by name of 'East Weber' with a single street of cottages for some 300 yards in length, with their gardens behind and the whole enclosed by an earthen wall, with a gateway at each end of the oblong. The wall gave rather a snug look to the place, and against the Indians, effectual." When the Indian troubles quieted down, the fort lost its usefulness.

Shortly after the arrival of the first settlers, they took control of a small stream called Spring Creek which unites with the Weber River at the mouth of Weber Canyon. The "Pioneer Canal" or ditch was constructed by John Bybee, and others. Two years later, in 1852, the "River Ditch," now known as Uintah Central Canal, was started and completed in 1853. One of the means used in digging the canal was using a large tree with a prong on it, which was pulled by oxen and rooted the dirt out and a wooden scraper and hand shovels were also used.

During the winter that Johnson's Army threatened the Saints, Levi Hammon spent three months on duty at Echo Canyon. During this time, his wife, Polly, lay ill with Milk Fever, contracted following the birth of a child. Being unable to nurse the baby, Saloma and her sister carried the baby to kind neighbors who had small babies of their own, and they took turns nursing the baby until it was old enough to be fed with a spoon.

Johnson's Army was kept from entering the valley while Saints moved to Southern Utah.

An amusing incident that happened in Uintah was when the Indian squaws kept stealing raspberries from John M. Bybee. He decided to frighten them in some manner, so he concealed himself in the bushes, clad in a very queer costume, and when the Indian squaws came to pick berries, he raised up in full view and they rushed wildly out of the berry patch crying, "Ninny gwip, Ninny gwip," which in Indian meant "Crazy man." They never came back again.

A toll bridge was built over the Weber River; David Bybee was toll collector. Upon one occasion, a group crossed over the bridge and refused to pay the toll. David appealed to the sheriff, who was Gilbert Belnap, and he rode up to talk with the leader of the group. The man wore rather long hair, and upon his refusal to pay the bill, the sheriff quickly grabbed the man firmly by the hair of his head, spurred his horse and after a short distance the man gladly paid the toll.

These pioneer people in Uintah made their living by farming the land and keeping some cattle and sheep. From the wool, these thrifty women washed, carded and spun yarn and wove it into the cloth for clothing. They even took the hides and turned the wool inside to make shoes for them. The tallow was melted and made into candles and lye made from wood ashes was combined with the waste fat and made into soap. So necessity became the means of learning many arts, which we today do not know. They made friends with the Indians, but at times had to fight them. They braved the wild animals, and shared with the poor. They learned to do without or substitute for things they were unable to procure.

At this time, the land was covered with sage brush, scrub oak, and grass which grew more luxuriously along the river bottoms; they pastured their livestock on the open range. Here, our ancestors planted grain, kept their cows and produced the commodities they needed. As matches were scarce, the women banked their live coals with ashes to keep their fires overnight. If their fire went out, they would borrow a shovel of live coals from their neighbor.

Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee brought with them a family of five children, having had to leave little Rhoda Ann buried at Winter Quarters. While living in Uintah seven more children were born to them: Lucien Vilate, Heber Chase, Betsy Ann, Luann Bird, Daniel Jeddiah, Matilda Christena (buried in Uintah), and Jonathan Marion. They had now lived in Uintah for thirteen years.

Can you imagine what a feeling Grandmother Polly Chapman Hammon must have experienced when her faithful husband, Levi Hammon, brought the word he had been called to go with Apostle C. C. Rich into the bleak cold country of Bear Lake Valley and help settle this part of the country. They were a few years older and I think it would be with a heavy heart that they prepared for another exodus into this Indian country.

"Owing to the high elevation and rather rigid climate, no attempt was made to settle Bear Lake Valley until the fall of 1863, when Apostle Charles C. Rich and others were called by President



Left back row: Polly H. Davis and Alice H. Hanny. Left front row: Elizabeth H. Davis, Polly C. Bybee Hammon, Saloma H. Prescott Hymas.

Brigham Young to settle the Bear Lake country. This company entered the valley from the north, crossing the mountains which separate Bear Lake Valley from Cache Valley. Leaving the head waters of Mink Creek, they followed over to the head waters of Emigration Creek, which they followed down to the open valley. Looking around for a place to locate their first settlement, they decided on the Creek on which Paris now stands.

“The first or advance company of these Bear Lake Valley pioneers arrived on the sight where Paris now stands on Saturday, 26 September, 1863. This company consisted of nine wagons and

among the settlers were Thomas Sleight, James Poulson, Robert H. Williams and Landon Wriston.

"The first encampment was made on the north side of the creek on which Paris was subsequently built. Apostle Charles C. Rich, with a company on horseback, had been in the valley before and had selected the site for a town.

"The day after the arrival of the first nine wagons, other settlers entered the valley and other arrivals continued the remainder of that month and October. Those who arrived in the valley spent eight days traveling 46 miles from Franklin in Cache Valley to Paris.

"Soon after the arrival of the first settlers a townsite was surveyed by Fred Perris. This first survey, however, consisted of only two blocks.

"The first huts or dwellings built in Paris were erected of quaking aspen logs obtained at the mouth of Paris Canyon, roads being made to the timber that fall and several bridges built. The first dwellings that could be called houses were built on the present site of Paris in October 1863. About twenty log cabins were built that fall, all having dirt roofs and dirt floors.

"Considerable hay was cut and stored up to feed the animals during the winter which happened to be very mild."—Encyclopedic History by Andrew Jensen.

"Liberty Ward, Bear Lake Stake, Bear Lake, Idaho, consists of Latter-day Saints residing in or near the village of Liberty, which is situated at the forks of Liberty Creek and North Creek, about eight miles northwest of Paris and three and one-half miles west of Ovid.

"Liberty was first settled in spring of 1864 by a group led by Levi Hammon who had been called and set apart as Presiding Elder of the new colony. He was succeeded in 1866 by Edwin N. Austin, who took charge until 26 August, 1877, when the Liberty Branch was organized as a ward with Edwin N. Austin as Bishop. Brother Austin was succeeded in 1911 by William R. Morgan, who in 1929 was succeeded by Torry A. Austin who acted as Bishop in 1930."—Encyclopedic History by Andrew Jensen.

This is the writing on the D.U.P. Monument No. 238 erected in 1957, at Liberty, Bear Lake Valley:

"In 1863, Charles C. Rich with others explored this valley. A group of settlers in eleven wagons traveled through the canyon in September and founded Paris. Log huts with dirt floors and roofs, sheltered 48 men and 40 women and 30 children during the winter. Church services were held in homes until a log building

was erected. Next year 700 pioneers entered the valley and established other settlements. Fish and wild game was their main food. Communications between settlements was had by men on snowshoes.

"A treaty of peace and friendship with the Indians was made by C. C. Rich and was faithfully kept. Bear Lake County."

The Levi Hammon Company left 1st March, 1864, in covered wagons. There was Levi and his wife, Polly Chapman Bybee, Aunt Elizabeth Hammon who had married George Davis, Aunt Saloma, who had married John Prescott, and others. I do not know who or how many wagons there were. They built log houses. Levi's house was erected first and in this house Saloma gave birth to her first child, James Prescott, who was the first child born in Liberty.

They planted grain and other crops but the grain was frozen before time to harvest. The Indians gave them much concern, drove their cattle away and harassed them in many ways. It was necessary for the group to move into Paris for the winter of 1864. In the spring of 1865 they went back and again planted crops. Grandmother Polly Chapman gave birth to her last child, Alice Francis, 5 April, 1865, in Liberty.

Again the frost took their crops and most of their food was



This is the first house built in Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, by Levi Hammon, in 1864.

boiled wheat and any wild game they could procure. Grandfather moved his family to Franklin for the winter of 1865 where he could obtain some work to provide his family with food. He remained in Franklin the summer of 1866 and worked at various jobs to provide food for his family. He had a large family of nine children, the eldest being sixteen years of age.

When Levi moved to Franklin he had left some of his belongings at his house in Liberty. Some of these things were needed as winter was approaching. So grandfather sent Levi Byram, who was my father, now a lad of sixteen, on horseback to bring some of these things.

His horse was a colt, not too well broken, and as he rode along, having gone by Mink Creek, this trail was through the mountains, there was about twelve inches of snow on the ground.

Suddenly the horse began jumping and bucking, and father went off. He managed to keep his hold on the reins, but his leg was broken in two places. So there he was with a broken leg, helpless and alone, by the side of the road. Soon hours passed and not a soul came along. Finally father decided this might be the last as he was getting almost numb with cold and pain. So he took his knife and scratched on the top of his leather boot what had happened and tied himself with the reins to the horse, thinking if the worst came the horse might drag him home.

As night approached Charley Warner came along on a load of logs on the running gears of his wagon. As he came nearer, father's horse whinnied and Warner's horses answered the whinny and Warner stopped to investigate. He found father in a very bad way.

Somehow he got father on the load of logs and after quite some time reached help and they got father revived and warm, got him home and somehow got his leg set. It gave him much trouble and pain. He even favored that leg all his life.

So thus another worry was also added to Grandfather Levi's long list of worries. His health was not too good; he had a very bad cough and the rigorous climate was very hard to take and his responsibilities were beginning to tell on him.

Having been honorably released earlier in 1866, he decided to return to Utah where the weather and Indians were not quite so bad, and they moved back in the fall of 1866. Uncle George Davis' family also returned with grandfather's family but Aunt Saloma and Uncle John chose to remain in Liberty.

Hooper is situated on the delta of the Weber River about three miles east of the shores of the Great Salt Lake and about twelve miles west of Ogden and Weber Canyons. It lies in the extreme

southwestern part of Weber County and the northwestern part of Davis County. In 1877 the town was divided by the county line, leaving Hooper in both counties. The place was first known as "Muskrat Springs," later as Hooper. This accounts for it being called North and South Hooper.

In later years, it seems to be Hooper, Weber County, and West Point, Davis County.

Now the Hooper herd house was built of adobe and had four rooms on the ground floor, two upstairs and a two room lean on the north side with a porch on the south. It had a dirt roof and was used to shelter Captain Hooper's herders. The Honorable William H. Hooper was Utah's Territorial Delegate to Congress. He ran his cattle from Clearfield on south to Weber River on the north, but as settlers built homes Hooper moved his cattle to Skull Valley, west of Grantsville.

It was in this house Levi and his family, Uncle George Davis and family, found shelter. Aunt Alice Hanny says the families of Ed Cherry and Tom Smith lived there also. At that time everyone shared with each other, so maybe they did.



This is a monument where the Captain Hooper Herd House stood. It was dedicated 24 July, 1927, with three hundred and fifty people present. It is located five and three quarter miles west on the Sunset Road. Levi Hammon and family lived here upon return from Bear Lake County in fall of 1866.

was organized; trustees elected were Gilbert Belnap, Levi Hammon and James Hale.

The next spring of 1867 Uncle George and Levi Hammon plowed and planted gardens and grain. This was the first land plowed in South Hooper. They continued to live in the herd house, I don't know just how long.

On 17 June, 1868, Gilbert Belnap was set apart as Presiding Elder, Levi Hammon, first, and Arvil Atwood, second counselors of Hooper Branch.

On 17 June, 1869, Hooper school district

James Hale came to Hooper in 1863. He constructed two dugouts on the shore of Great Salt Lake about one and one-half miles west of the Hooper Herd House.

On 18 May, 1864, Howard Hale was born. The first child born in Hooper.

James Hale made a living by gathering salt for commercial purposes. West winds blew the salt water into the sloughs, and the sun evaporated it, leaving the salt on the ground. Later water was pumped into the sloughs from the lake and salt was obtained on a larger scale.

Other settlers soon followed Levi Hammon and George Davis and this little town became a thriving community.

According to Uncle "Reuben Belnap's History," in the Gilbert Belnap Family Book, he states he met his wife, Lucien Vilate Hammon, in the spring of 1869 when he and two of his brothers were working with a surveying party, surveying the land into sections for the government. He states, "About the third day they had moved down the canyon and out on the flat near the old adobe Hooper Herd House. They decided to stop there for dinner. They were welcomed and it was while they were waiting for dinner that Reuben met Lucien, his future wife, who was helping her mother prepare the dinner. He was impressed with her shining red hair and made it a point to go see her the following Sunday."

This would indicate that Grandfather Levi and family lived in the Herd House for three or four years. For on the 11 of January, 1870, Reuben Belnap and Lucien Vilate Hammon and Levi Byram Hammon and Martha Jane Belnap were married in a double wedding at the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, and Martha Jane Belnap had become acquainted with Levi Byram at the Herd House.

"In 1875, five thousand acres of land was put under irrigation with the Hooper Canal. It was seventeen and one-half miles long and cost seventy-five thousand, four hundred fifty-two dollars to build. The water was also for culinary purposes."

They used those small plows of that day, wooden scrapers, picks and shovels, quite an accomplishment for that time with the implements they used.

"In 1878 a branch of the Z.C.M.I. was formed and called the Hooper Co-op with Henry B. Gwilliams as Superintendent." (Beneath Ben Lomonds Peaks, page 230.)

In 1880 the Ogden-Syracuse Railroad Company was incorporated with a capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars. Its purpose was to construct a railway to the famous bathing resort

on the shores of the Great Salt Lake. The railroad also hauled salt from the salt works on the shores of the lake.

Because of the good bathing beach on the lake shore at Hooper, D. C. Adams of Salt Lake City and Fred J. Kiesel of Ogden built the largest dance pavilion, bathing resort and recreational center in the state of Utah. The pavilion was built about one hundred twenty-five feet long by seventy-five feet wide, with a large bar in the west end. It had a good floor and a willow roof in 1887, and a better roof was added in 1888. It was an open air pavilion and coal oil lamps lit the ballroom at night. The music was furnished by Salt Lake, Ogden, and local talent.

Outside on the east end was a stand for refreshments. Celebrations on the fourth and twenty-fourth of July were held here. A horse-propelled merry-go-round and two swings helped amuse the children.

The bathers were taken back and forth to the bath houses by a streetcar drawn by two mules. But the lake receded so the water was too low for good bathing and later on the pavilion was used for other purposes. Grandfather Levi Hammon built a hewn log house on his land, and moved his family into a more home-like place; the house was a story and $\frac{1}{2}$ high — the loft was floored to use as bedrooms for his children. On the ground floor was a large front room with a porch on the east and a small room on the west, with the customary lean-to on the south side which was a long room with a small room on the west end to be used as a store room or pantry.

They planted shade trees, fruit trees, berries, grape vines, native currant and gooseberry bushes and had good gardens. Corals and fences were built out of logs for their stock. They drove pipes in the ground and got good flows of water to use for their culinary uses and to water their flowers and gardens. They lived quite comfortably.

The children took advantage of the meager schools of that day, and worked in the different organizations of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Levi Hammon served as Constable and Justice of the Peace and performed a number of marriages; some of these were his own children's. In that day the children couldn't read or write. Many of them went to school after they were married, so they could learn the art of reading and writing. My father did this.

Grandfather Levi Hammon worked on the adobe school house in Hooper and on the canal along with his boys as this canal was quite a long, hard job to undertake with the implements used in



Families of William Prescott, Luann Manning, Uncle Jim and Aunt Mary Stevens at the home of Levi Byram Hammon celebrating Christmas in about 1891. This is the home that Levi Hammon built in Hooper.

those days. The salt sloughs had been developed and much salt was hauled from this vicinity.

Life drifted on in the usual way in Hooper; the town was growing larger and Grandfather Levi's family were marrying off — Uncle "Daunt" and Aunt Alice were the only children who were not married. Grandfather's health never improved much. Polly Chapman Bybee and Levi Hammon were growing older, but they still had a strong testimony of the Gospel and were still satisfied for having come to Utah.

At this time there was some Indian land in the Snake River country being opened up for homesteading. Uncle George Davis, who had always wanted another try at settling in Idaho, and his son-in-law, Riley Howard, went on a scouting trip. They went on horseback up the Snake River Valley and they liked what they saw. There were a few homesteaders there, and they were building a church and also building a canal to bring water onto Wilford Flat, as they called it. They were trying to bring the water from Teton River. George Davis and Riley Howard filed on homesteads on Wilford Flat and helped work on the canal and church; this was in 1884.

They returned to Hooper to spend the winter. The next spring, they returned again to Wilford and James Messervy and family went with them and filed on a homestead for themselves in the spring of 1885. The water from Teton River turned out to be too low for Wilford Flat, so a company was formed and a survey made from the Fall River, which proved to be successful. A company was formed and George Davis was made president and the canal was under construction. As winter approached, George Davis and Riley Howard returned and stayed in Hooper with their families for the winter.

In the spring of 1886, they returned and worked on the canal and on their homesteads. They erected three log houses, and in October 1886 moved their families to their new home in Wilford, Idaho. The weather was getting cold and the roads were real muddy.

A large group of Grandfather Levi Hammon's children were going to Wilford, so they decided to go with them after having lived in Hooper for nineteen years. This group included the families of George and Elizabeth Davis, William and Polly Davis, Hobe Thompson and family, James Thompson and wife, Uncle Daunt and Aunt Alice, Heber Hammon family, and perhaps others.

They decided to stop in Logan and finish some of their temple work, so Grandfather Levi and Polly Chapman Bybee Hammon, Martha Prescott and Levi Byram Hammon took the train and

went to Logan and they completed these families' temple work. The six older children were sealed to their parents 14 Oct., 1886. The parents had been endowed and sealed 13 March, 1851, in a room above Brigham Young's office, which had been dedicated and set apart for this sacred ordinance.

The next morning Grandfather Levi and Grandmother Polly took the train to Market Lake where they were met by James Messervy, their son-in-law, and were taken to his home. Levi Byram Hammon and Martha Prescott took the train and returned to their homes in Utah — Levi Byram went to Hooper where he had bought his father's home and Martha Prescott went to her home in Bountiful. Completing the temple work for their family made the journey to Idaho easier for Grandfather and Grandmother Hammon.

The journey on to Idaho by the other members of the group was not so easy, as the fall weather was cold and rainy, and the roads were poor and very muddy. Uncle Daunt tried to drive six horses and trail one wagon, but had much trouble, and finally they talked him into letting Aunt Alice drive one wagon, and this proved more successful.

They seldom passed a home. At the Anderson store in Eagle Rock they stopped for groceries. It was a one-roomed log house, and a few log houses were scattered around close by.

At Rexburg there were a few houses, Henry Flam's store, a one-roomed log house, and a small church. A log bridge with willows laid across served as a bridge over the Teton River. They stayed here all night, arrived at Wilford in the late afternoon, making two weeks of travel, and were very happy to be at the end of their journey.

Charlie Mason, an orphan nephew whom Grandmother Hammon raised, was with the group and helped to drive the loose cattle. The first winter, Heber's family, grandfather and grandmother, Uncle Daunt and Aunt Alice and Charlie Mason lived in a three-roomed house. Grandmother had two rooms and Uncle Heber's family, one room. Charlie and Uncle Daunt slept in the sheep wagon all winter. The next spring, 1887, Grandfather Levi filed on land and built a sawed log house with three large rooms in it.

Betsy Ann Hammon, the wife of James Messervy, had four children, and just a couple of years after they had homesteaded 160 acres of land and had built a home on it, Betsy Ann contacted Erysipelas and there were no doctors around or serum to treat this dreadful infection, and she passed away, leaving these little children motherless.

Grandmother Polly C. Hammon took the three younger chil-

dren and with Aunt Alice to help, tried very hard to care for them. Lee, the eldest boy about 9, stayed with his father, but again the grim reaper returned in 1890 and took the father, and one year later "little Jimmie" died, so Lee came and lived with grandmother too. Alice married in 1889, but she was close enough to help some and Annie was getting old enough to do some of the chores.

The death of Betsy Ann was indeed a severe sorrow to Levi Hammon and his wife, who were getting old and it seemed they had endured much. And it was with much sorrow they laid her away, and in their old age they tried to look after these orphaned little ones. But these three children grew up and have been shining stars in the long line of their descendants.

In 1894 Aunt Alice says, "The folks' home burned down and Father, Mother, Charlie Mason, a nephew Grandmother raised, came and stayed with us, and Polly Davis." Uncle Heber moved to Fall River country and then grandfather and wife and those of his household moved into his home. Levi Hammon had gone to the home of Aunt Polly Davis' to stay for the night, and took ill and died at her home 8 Nov., 1894.

He had spent a life of service to his God, his Church, and his fellow men, and had been Captain Hammon in crossing the plains. He acted as a scout for his brethren during the invasion of Johnston's Army. He was a leader in the colonization of different parts of Utah and Idaho, and cared for the homeless and orphans. He stands with his good wife at the head of a marvelous number of people scattered over the entire western states; and may we, his descendants, live worthy of our heritage, which was made possible by his sacrifices, hardships and the fact he remained through it all, true to the faith he had embraced.

His faithful wife moved to Preston, Idaho, and lived with Uncle Jed and Uncle Daunt for a while, but finally sold out and moved back to Wilford.

In 1895, grandmother was called upon to go through another very hard trial; her son, Heber Hammon, was accidentally drowned in the Snake River. His last child, a son, Marion Byram Hammon, was born 2 October, 1895, two months after his death.

In Grandmother Polly Chapman Bybee's earlier life, she was called by President Brigham Young to be a midwife and set apart in 1856 by Apostle Heber C. Kimble, while living in Uintah, according to Aunt Saloma's story; and it has always been a family tradition. Although I could find no record in the Church archives and was told that no records of calling midwives were recorded at that early date, yet we do know she was a very good midwife and was called far and near to render service.

She went whenever she was needed. On one occasion during a bad blizzard, they went in a wagon for several miles. Though wrapped in a quilt, she nearly froze. During deep snows, she traveled on horseback as there was no other way to get through the drifts.

She brought many babies in Uintah and later when she went to live in Hooper she was busy much of her time in midwifery. A count of her deliveries was never kept but it would run into the hundreds. She practiced in Hooper for nineteen years and even when she was older and moved to Idaho. She was also learned in concocting herbs and other things to relieve pain and suffering.

She had seven children born in East Weber, later called Uintah. She was always a good companion to her husband and went with him when called to go to help settle Bear Lake country although she had eight children under sixteen and her last child was born 5 April, 1865, while they were still in Liberty, Bear Lake, where they were trying to settle the country and tame the Indians. They had many experiences with the Indians who insisted on driving off their cattle and making things as hard as possible for the settlers, and at times rode through the village whooping and yelling.

Our love and respect and admiration go to her, a typical pioneer with a devout respect and testimony of the Gospel, and a determination to fill her calling as a midwife to the best of human ability.

At one time in Preston, grandmother was just recovering from a very serious sick spell. A neighbor came to see if she was well enough to come to his wife who was in labor and things were not natural. Aunt Anne Hammon and Aunt Lodema Hammer, who were taking care of her, thought she shouldn't go, but she said Eliza R. Snow, who had talked to them as midwives, told them to always say "yea" when called and never "nay." She dressed and went and assisted the other midwife and because of her know-how the baby was born and both mother and child were fine.

Grandmother had many trials to bear during her life. She was the mother of 14 children, and still born twin premature boys. She left one little girl five years old buried on the plains and another girl buried in Uintah, Utah.

She was never idle and knitted while others visited her or whenever she was not employed otherwise. She was a faithful Relief Society member, always bearing her testimony of the Gospel, and bore her trials as a true pilgrim and pioneer of the Church. An exemplary wife and a fond mother, she died 7 August, 1902, at Wilford, Idaho, and was buried 9 August in the Wilford cemetery.

JOURNAL OF THE
 3rd Company of Ten
 Under the Presidency of
 Captain Levi Hammon
 Organized in the Second Fifty
 of Alfred Cardon Company
 on Friday, the 13th day of June, 1851,
 containing:

Names	Souls	Wagons	Oxen	Cows	Horses	Sheep	Swine
Levi Hammon	7	1	4	4			
Byram Bybee	5	1	4	6			
John Gallop	9	2	4	6			
William Booth	4	1	4	2			
Edward Trimmer	9	2	8	6	2		
Nathaniel Steward	12	2	10	3			1
Frank Maddison	4	1	6	1			1
John Fisher	7	2	6	1			1
James H. Heath	7	1	4	4			
Total	64	13	50	33	2	0	3

JOURNAL OF THE
 3rd Company of Ten
 Under the Presidency of
 Captain Levi Hammon
 — 1851 —

Saturday, June 14. Today we are making ready to start on Monday morning if all is well. The weather is very unfavorable. We have had much rain, but we hope to get out.

Sunday, June 15. Today news came that we was to stop in camp till order to go, as it is reported the Indians will not let the Saints pass the Horn River. The day is fine and our health good.

Monday, June 16. The day is very fine. A company of men armed from Kanessville to go to the assistance of the Saints at the Horn River and bring them back to Winter Quarters.

Tuesday, June 17. The day is fine and we are still waiting for orders to move on, which we hope will soon come. The health of the company is good.

Wednesday, June 18. The weather is very unsettled. We had much rain last night. We are still in camp and no orders at the present to move.

Thursday, June 19. This is a fine morning but we had very much rain, thunder, and lightning — very bad. A good bridge was washed away and we all turned out to make good the repairs of the said bridge and we had orders to get ready to move out which we was glad to hear.

Friday, June 20. We had all got ready to move out tomorrow morning. The Saints are in good health and spirits. The day is fine and I hope we shall have a good time off.

Saturday, June 21. This is a very fine morning and the company was full of life in getting the cattle and wagons in the line. We got as far as the river to be ferried over. The road to the river was very bad and the cattle had work to get through. The distance was about five miles.

Sunday, June 22. This was a fine day and we all got across river in safety and much fatigue as all hands had to work hard in getting the wagons and cattle over. To our surprise we could not find Sister Maddison's cattle and it made the company feel uneasy.

Monday, June 23. We moved from the river at 4 o'clock this morning to a camping place. The road was bad. We were only able to go about one mile. The rest of the day was taken up looking for Sister Maddison's cattle which was found all safe on the other side of river.

Tuesday, June 24. It was found today that Sister Maddison's wagon was not safe to travel to the valley and all stayed in camp today to see what could be done. It was agreed that wagon should be put in order for the journey.

Wednesday, June 25. We left camp today about 10 o'clock. The day was fine and we traveled about 8 miles when we came to the company of 50 to wait for orders to move out, which we hope will soon take place. The health of the company is good.

Thursday, June 26. We are still in camp. The weather is still unfavorable owing to the heavy rains that have fallen in the night, but we feel happy. The company are in good health.

Friday, June 27. Elder Cumming, captain of the hundred, came into camp today and called a meeting of the men to tell them how they was to act by the way. Sister Maddison lost her red cow last night and they said it was not found. A little rain today.

Saturday, June 28. This is a fine day. Our captain went to Kanessville today to get some things for the company. The cow^s has not been found. We are looking forward with joy to get away to the valley of the mountains.

Sunday, June 29. This is a cloudy wet unsettled day. Elder Orson Hyde came up to camp today but only stopped a few minutes, and the third company of 50 went out this morning about 11 o'clock. May the Lord bless them with a safe and good journey over the plains.

Monday, June 30. This is a windy day but fine overhead. Judge Snow and four others came up to camp today with a brass cannon for the valley. Captain Cummings called the company together and told them to get ready to go out tomorrow. Sister Maddison's cow has not been found.

Tuesday, July 1. This is a wet unsettled morning. We got all ready to start by 8 o'clock but did not move till after 9 o'clock. The day cleared up and we traveled about 12 miles. We did not find the cow. All was glad to get out of camp and may the Lord God of Joseph bless us on the way, even so, amen.

Wednesday, July 2. This is a fine morning for the cattle to travel, it not raining at all; hot but pleasant. The captains of the tens have to call their company together for prayers night and morning, which is good. We traveled all safe about 15 miles today. We found a good camping place for water and feed but little wood.

Thursday, July 3. This was a dull morning but turned out a fine day for traveling. We did not leave camp till 10 o'clock owing to us waiting for some wagons that was left behind yesterday. We traveled about 12 miles today. We found a good place for camping, with good feed and plenty of water about a half mile from the roads, but there was little or no wood. The roads today was good all the way. Bro. John Gallop killed a rattlesnake this morning, the first that had been seen by the way. We have not seen any Indians at present.

Friday, July 4. This was a rainy morning but it cleared up about 8 o'clock and we left camp at half-past 8. The roads was good but it was heavy for the cattle. We passed a camping ground

where two had been buried, the first grave we have seen on the way. Oh! when will the monster death be destroyed. We traveled about 13 miles today; found a good place to camp for wood, water and feed. All the camp moves on well. No Indians at present.

Saturday, July 5. We had a heavy thunder storm last night, but this is a very fine morning. We left camp at 9 o'clock. The roads was much better for the cattle and we got on well, and we feel thankful. The Saints are slack in coming to meet for prayer nights and morning. We traveled about 14 miles today. We found a good camping place for water and feed but no wood. We all got in safe and well. We came to a guide post today left by Orson Hyde to tell how we was to act in taking the road and watching our wagon and cattle, for which we feel thankful for the caution.

Sunday, July 6. This was a foggy morning, but it turned out a very hot day. We left camp this morning at 9 o'clock and we found it hard work for the cattle as they could not get on well for the heat was so great. Deer was seen today. We got into camp about 6 o'clock and only made about 10 miles. The camping place was good for feed and water but no wood. Captain Cordon called a meeting in the evening and gave some good instruction to the camp which will turn out for good. He said it would be good for the time to come not to travel on Sundays which was well received.

Monday, July 7. This is a fine morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock, and the weather has not been quite so hot today, and we got the cattle along with much more ease than yesterday. We passed a guide post left by Captain Phelps and the distances stated from our starting point was 100 miles. The road today have been good and all prairie land. We passed a little wood about 1½ miles from our last camping place. All the company are in good health and spirits. We traveled about 15 miles today. We came to a camping place but we could not get any wood and but little water and that not good.

Tuesday, July 8. We had heavy storm last night and very strong wind but we found all safe this morning and the weather was fine. We left camp this morning at 9 o'clock. We found the roads heavy from the rain that fell last night. The roads was very hilly all day today but the cattle traveled well as it was not so hot. We came about 14 miles. No Indians seen at present and all is well with us as a camp. We came in to a camping place at ¼ past 4 o'clock, good feed and water but no wood within one and a half mile.

Wednesday, July 9. This was a fine morning and we left

camp at 8 o'clock. We found the roads good and all the camp moved on well. We traveled about 8 miles and we came to a good camping place for wood and water, also good feed for cattle. We came into camp about 12 o'clock and we stopped for the day that the sisters might wash, and etc. The day was very fine and the cattle had a good rest.

Thursday, July 10. This is a very cold morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. We came to a place where a guide post was left by Elder Hyde on the 5th inst. stating it was 129 miles from Kanessville. We came to another guide post left by Captain Phelps stating the camp was all well and they left that place on the 9th inst. at 9 o'clock in the morning. We found the roads hilly but good. Sister Maddison met with an accident by two horses running away and knocking her down. We traveled about 18 miles today and came into camp at 5 o'clock and found a good place for feed but little water, no wood.

Friday, July 11. We had a child die in camp last night and was buried this morning. This is a fine morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. We came to two bad sloughs this morning and it took us some two hours to get out, but we got out all safe. We came to a grave this morning of a child of Captain Phelps. We found the roads very hilly today but good. We have not seen any wood today. We came into camp about 5 o'clock. We traveled about 12 miles today. We did not find any wood and water was not good. The health of the camp is good.

Saturday, July 12. Last night a meeting was called of all the camp respecting Captain Easton wishing to leave the company of this camp and to go on alone. There was much said from Captain Cordon and Captain Easton. Captain Cordon said if he went he must go in his or their own strength. The meeting was kept late. This is a fine morning and we left soon after 7 o'clock. The sun was hot but we had a good breeze of wind which was good for us and the cattle. We found the roads very hilly all day today, but they was good and we marched about 18 miles and came into camp about 5 o'clock. We found good water and feed but no wood. The land looks rich and good. Captain Easton left us this morning with his company. I fear he will repent of so doing.

Sunday, July 13. We stopped camp today to rest ourselves and cattle. The day is fine and a good fresh wind is blowing, which makes it pleasant. Captain Cordon and others have been to examine a creek we have to cross tomorrow. They think we shall do

well. We had a meeting this afternoon. Captain Cordon preached to us upon our duty as a camp. It was good to hear him.

Monday, July 14. This was a very fine morning and we left camp at 7 o'clock. We came across 2 creeks and 2 sloughs, which took much of our time today to get through. We got all safe through. We found the roads very hilly but good to travel and we made about 8 miles. We camped about a quarter past 4 o'clock. Plenty of water, no wood, and feed was thin for cattle. We have not seen any Indians at present.

Tuesday, July 15. This is a fine fresh morning and we left camp by 7 o'clock. We found the roads all day very good. We crossed some three sloughs but we got all safe through. We came to a guide post left by Orson Hyde on the 7th inst. the distance from Kaneshville was 191 miles. We came full 20 miles today. Came into camp at 6 o'clock. No wood, little water, and not good, good feed. We have not seen any Indians at present. All is well in camp.

Wednesday, July 16. This is a very hot day and our cattle will be somewhat fatigued in traveling. We left camp at half-past 7 o'clock. We found the roads good but very sandy. We crossed one creek today, all safe. We came to a good camping place about one o'clock and we stopped. We found very good water, plenty of wood, feed for cattle thin. We came about 9 miles. Saw the prairie on fire but near to the road. One cattle was fatigued but will have a good rest today.

Thursday, July 17. We had a thunder storm last night but this is a very fine morning and we left camp at half-past 7 o'clock. We found the day very hot, the roads sandy, but not hilly. We saw wood several times. We past a mark left by Captain Phelps on the 14th. All well, we came to the Horn River about 5 o'clock. A bridge had been thrown across the water about 2 feet deep but a sandy bottom. We camp when we cross the bridge. Plenty of wood and water with feed for the cattle. We traveled about 16 miles today.

Friday, July 18. This was a very warm morning. We left camp at half-past 8 o'clock. The day was very hot and the roads very sandy, which made it hard work for the cattle, but still they bore it well and we traveled over the ground as well as we could expect. We had a fine cool breeze of wind to help us. The grass was not so good as we have had it by far. We came to a steep creek of clear water and crossed the same in safety. We traveled about 16 miles and into camp at 6 o'clock. No wood, water good, feed poor.

Saturday, July 19. This was a fine warm morning, and we

left camp at 8 o'clock. We found the roads very sandy, hilly and hard for the cattle to travel over. We had but little wind all day. We crossed one creek all safe. We came to several sloughs and the cattle watered themselves. We saw first buffalo tracks. We came to a place for camping at 6 o'clock. We traveled about 16 miles. Ourselves and cattle was much fatigued from the journey. No wood, not much water, and that poor, feed very thin.

Sunday, July 20. We had a man die last night. He was in Captain Henderson's ten. His age was about 47 years. This was a very fine morning and we left camp at 9 o'clock. We traveled today because there is no wood and the water is bad and but little feed for the cattle. We found the roads as yesterday, very hilly and sandy, and hard work for the cattle. We crossed a small river called the Loup Fork, the water clear and good, about 2 feet deep and a good sandy bottom. We got all the teams over safe and came into camp about 5 o'clock. We came about 12 miles today. The country looks a desert. All around deer was seen and hunted today but none taken. No wood and feed thin for the cattle.

Monday, July 21. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 9 o'clock. We found the roads worse than yesterday, very hilly and the sand deep, which made it very hard upon the cattle. The country all around looks a desert. We came into camp at half-past 4 o'clock. The cattle was much fatigued as well as the drivers. No wood, no water, and feed poor. We came about 12 miles today. Benjamin Allen was baptized last night by Captain Hammon and confirmed this morning by my father.

Tuesday, July 22. This was a dark dull morning and we left camp before 5 o'clock to see if we could get feed and water for our cattle. We traveled about 7 miles over very steep hills and deep hollows, so much so that we had to lock both wheels. We came to a place to camp about half-past 9 o'clock. We found wood, feed poor and water bad. We stopped about 4 hours. Some of the camp went out to hunt buffalo and shot at one but did not get it. They learned if we traveled some 4 miles and came to a good camping place and wood, water and feed. We are now at the River Loup Fork. We find the roads as in the morning, very steep, hilly and dangerous to travel without much care. Sister Maddison had an axle-tree broke today and her wagon was left about one mile from camp, but Captain Hammon and others have gone to make good the repairs. We found the company of Captain Easton at this camping place. They have lost some of their horses and I still believe they will not do well by the step they have taken. We had

a thunder storm this afternoon. Bro. Allen shot a very large wolf this morning.

Wednesday, July 23. This is a very fine morning and the camp stopped till noon to wash, etc. We left camp about 12 o'clock to cross the Loup Fork River, which we did in less than two hours by doubling our teams. We all crossed in safety. We found the roads on the other side very good but we had some steep hills and hollows to pass over. We saw buffalo and some of the camp went out to hunt but did not succeed in taking any. We came to a good camping place about 6 o'clock and good wood about half mile distant. We came about 8 miles today. Captain Easton followed our company and passed our camp. Captain Cordon called a meeting this morning and gave instructions how to cross the river and also some good teaching to the company which we was glad to hear. We have not seen an Indian at the present.

Thursday, July 24. This is a fine morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. We found the roads as yesterday. They was very good but very hilly, and the day turned out to be very hot. I believe this has been the hottest day we have had, and it tried our cattle very much. One ox died in the road and others was very much weary. Two wagons was turned over. Brother Fisher had the tongue of his wagon broken. We came to part of camp in Aldredge's company. They had lost 28 head of cattle and could not go on. We are at one part of the Loup Fork. Water good, plenty of wood and feed for the cattle. We came today about 17 miles, and all was glad to get rest.

Friday, July 25. This is a fine morning and we left camp at 9 o'clock to cross this branch of the Fork River. We got all our wagons over safe in about two hours and went on about 2 miles to camp to get the wagons repaired that was broken down yesterday, and so rest our cattle, wood and water plenty.

Saturday, July 26. This was a very fine morning and we left camp about 7 o'clock. We found the roads good, the day hot. We had to cross 2 creeks and a slough. At the first creek or slough we found very steep to go down to and Bro. W. Booth had his wagon turn over into the water. His wife, his father and his wife was in the wagon but they was got out without being hurt. The wagon was unloaded and most of this got wet but the wagon was not broken which we was thankful for. Bro. Booth returned his sincere thanks to those that was so kind as to help him in the hour of trouble. We got into camp at 5 o'clock. Feed scarce but good, water

poor, no wood. We came about 14 miles today. Buffalo seen, also deer, but none taken.

Sunday, July 27. This was a very fine morning and we left camp at 7 o'clock. We found the roads good but very hilly. The day turned out very hot but the cattle got on well. The tire of Bro. Stewards' wheel broke today but mended the best way we could till we got into camp. We crossed one creek and two sloughs and came into camp about 3 o'clock. Good water, feed thin, was wood about one mile off. We came about 10 miles today. We past a board left by Orson Hyde but I could not make out the date. The distant from Kanessville was 320 miles.

Monday, July 28. This was a fine cool morning and we left camp at 7 o'clock. We found the roads was about as yesterday, good roads but the hills very steep. Some we might call mountains, but we got over them all safe. We past a grave of a woman that had been killed by a stampede taking place and the wagon being turned over. We crossed two sloughs safe. We had water for the cattle on the way. The country in many places was very barren. Buffalo was seen but none taken. Some went out to hunt. Two got lost and did not get into camp till we sent out men to hunt them. One was found about ten o'clock, the other was not found till two o'clock in the morning. We came into camp about 7 o'clock, no water, no wood, feed poor. We came about 20 miles today and we was all much fatigued.

Tuesday, July 29. This was a fine morning and we left camp about half past 5 o'clock because we had no feed or water. We came to water after traveling 5 or 6 miles. It was only fit for the cattle. We past on and came to a camping place, good water, wood and feed here. Found the camp of Captain Phelps all well, also the camp of Captain Aldredge. They have lost some 50 head of cattle and could not find them. Captain Phelps left this morning; the other have stopped to hunt their cattle. We came about 8 miles today. Captain Cordon had the tongue of his wagon broken this morning.

Wednesday, July 30. This was a fine morning. We stayed in camp all day so the company of Captain Phelps might get on the way. Captain Cordon called a meeting last night and gave some good instruction to the camp. The cattle had a good rest. We had a good cold spring. Captain Aldredge's camp killed a buffalo and sent to Bro. Booth to fetch some. It was good and we felt refreshed that had a little. A child was born today and the mother doing well.

Thursday, July 31. This was a fine morning and we left

camp at 5 o'clock. We found the roads rough. We came in sight of some 2500 to 3500 buffalo. They was not far from our wagons but did not come near. Some went out to kill one if they could but did not succeed. We crossed a creek. I do not know the name of it. We also went over a bad slough all safe. We camped at 10 o'clock to feed our cattle. The feed was poor, no water, plenty of wood. We came about 9 miles this morning. We past a guide post stating it was 386 miles from Winter Quarters. Elder past on the 16th of July. Captain Aldredge have succeeded in finding their cattle and moved out today. Some went out from our camp and killed 2 buffalo this morning and one the evening. Our company was delayed some while the men eagerly went out to fetch in the meat which was good and tender. We started out of camp at 5 o'clock. We had for 5 miles the worst roads we have traveled since we left Kaneshville over steep hills and deep hollows, so much so that it was very dangerous for wagons and cattle. Captain Cordon's wagon got broken, all the rest was safe but could not all get into camp as it came on dark with a thunder storm. We had plenty of wood and water for our cattle. We came in all about 14 miles today.

Friday, August 1. This is a fine morning and we did not leave camp till near ten o'clock on account of Captain Cordon's wagon being repaired. We found the roads somewhat bad this morning but not so bad as yesterday. In the afternoon we came to good prairie land and we found it good for our cattle as well as ourselves. We saw many buffalo today near the roads as we past, indeed they are very numerous. We camped at 5 o'clock, feed very poor, no wood, a slough of poor water. We came about 13 miles today.

Saturday, August 2. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 5 o'clock. We found the road good today and our cattle traveled well today, there being a fine cool wind and no sun. We saw several thousands of buffalo today and some very near the wagons. There was a meeting called last night of our ten concerning Captain Hammon and Bro. Gallop. Captain Cordon was present and it was but a small charge and amount to nothing but about children and was settled by Captain Cordon. We came into camp at half past 3 o'clock, good feed, plenty of wood, a creek with a little water in it and that good. We came about 14 miles today. We have come to the old road but do not know the name of the place.

Sunday, August 3. This is a fine morning and we stop in camp all day to feed our cattle. Some went out to see if they could

tell where we was but was not able to discern the place. Captain Cordon called a meeting and addressed the same at some length upon various things. It went off well. In the evening a meeting of the first ten was, when it was found that Captain Henderson did not do his duty as a captain, and he was removed, and Bro. Lowe appointed captain in his place.

Monday, August 4. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. We found the roads good but a little swampy. Our cattle traveled well today. We stopped at noon and found the Bro. Booth's axeltree was broken but when asked how it was done he could not tell. They stopped and soon put in a new one for which he returns his sincere thanks to Captain Hammon and others. We came to a good camping place for feed and water for our cattle, wood about one mile distant. I believe this is Sandy Bluffs. We came about 20 miles today.

Tuesday, August 5. This was a very fine morning and we left camp about half past 7 o'clock. We found the roads good to travel over and our cattle went on first rate. We saw a great number of buffalo. We have men out hunting them. According to a guide left, Captain Brown company past on the 2nd inst. J. D. Watt was with them. They was all well, and still they are traveling at the rate of 25 miles a day. No stampede since they left the Loup Fork. Sister Maddison's wagon broke down today by the axeltree broken, but was repaired by Captain Hammon and we rolled on to camp near the Platte. Wood, water and feed all good. We came about 20 miles today.

Wednesday, August 6. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. The roads good but did not go for it was found that mother was so very ill that she could not travel. She was delivered of a still born male child, which was buried on the way. A wagon of the first ten broke down this morning and we all camped. We came about 6 miles, good feed and wood for camping purposes.

Thursday, August 7. This is a very fine morning and we was about to leave camp before 7 o'clock but news came that a buffalo was killed and we had to stop to have it cut up and take with us. We left camp about 8 o'clock. We found the roads good till we came to the Sandy Bluffs, then we found it hard to get through. We had a boy run over by his falling out of a wagon in the first ten. He was hurt much. We met a number of men returning from the gold mines and Salt Lake. These are the first persons we have met with on the road since we started. They was well armed and had a number of horses and mules. We camped at Sandy Bluff

Creek. We got into camp about 8 o'clock. We traveled $22\frac{1}{2}$ miles today. We saw many buffalo a short distance from the road.

Friday, August 8. This was a very fine cold morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. We found the roads very sandy and hard upon the cattle in the morning, but after 3 o'clock we got into good roads and all went on. We saw a few buffalo today. We camped at Rattlesnake Creek, a good place for feed and water, no wood. We came $20\frac{1}{4}$ miles. We got into camp at half past 5 o'clock. Captain Cordon called a special prayer meeting on account Father Booth's wife, who is sick nigh unto death. They afterwards administered unto her in the name of the Lord.

Sunday, August 9. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. Found the roads good till we got to the sand hills and they was bad under, but all got over safe and came to a good place to camp at the foot of the Sandy Bluff. Plenty of feed and the river at hand, no wood. Our oxen have done well this week. We have traveled today $17\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Sunday, August 10. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. The sun was hot upon us. The roads was good and our teams did well the distance we came. We came to Ash Hollow and camped for the day. We got into camp about one o'clock. We came $10\frac{3}{4}$ miles today. A government company of 10 wagons for the states camped on the other side of the river. Some of the company crossed the river to get some ash to make axeltrees but only 2 was got. Plenty of wild cherries and currants was found in Ash Hollow.

Monday, August 11. This was a very fine morning. Before we left camp a widow whose husband died some three weeks back returned with the train of wagons that was going to the states. A sister give birth to a daughter last night in the camp. They are doing well. We found the roads good today. The sun was hot upon us and it was hard in some of the sandy places for our cattle. We left camp this morning at 8 o'clock and we came into camp at 5 o'clock. We traveled about 17 miles. Plenty of water and feed, no wood.

Tuesday, August 12. A dull morning but turned out a fine day and our cattle traveled well over the sands. The roads good in any places. The land looks barren and not much feed. We came to a good place to camp and we traveled about $20\frac{1}{2}$ miles today. We left camp at 8 o'clock this morning and we camped at the Cobles Hills. A company of men from Oregon came to the camp to-

night. They said that Captain Cumming was not ahead of us as they wanted to see him.

Wednesday, August 13. This was a damp morning but turned out a fine day and we left camp at 8 o'clock. Found the roads very heavy to travel as it was soft sand all the day or near so. We stopped about 10 o'clock to wait for the 2nd ten to come up as they had stopped in camp on account of a sister being in labor and was confined, and the company came on and we started on the road. This day we past the ancient ruins and wonderful indeed they look, but we had but little time to view the wonders of nature. We came to a good camping place about half past 5 o'clock. We traveled about 14 miles today, all safe and well. No Indians seen at the present.

Thursday, August 14. A meeting was called last night by Captain Cordon to answer some questions as he said had been asked him about dividing the company of tens. He said no such thought had entered his mind and he should not divide without he saw it wisdom to do so, with many other things he said. We had a very heavy thunder storm about one o'clock this morning. We never heard it so bad before but we found all our cattle and wagons safe this morning and we left camp about 8 o'clock. We found the roads somewhat soft but our cattle did well today for they traveled about 21 miles. We camped near the Chimney Rock about one mile from the river. The view about the river on the south side is grand. Feed thin but good.

Friday, August 15. This was a very warm morning. We left camp about 8 o'clock. We found the roads very good today and our cattle did well although the day was hot. We saw a camp of wagons on the south side of the river. We have not heard where they are for at the present. The scenery on the south of the river is grand. We camped near Scott's Bluff. We came about 18 miles today. We found good feed and water.

Saturday, August 16. This was a fine morning and we left camp at half past 7 o'clock. Found the roads good but the day turned out very hot. Two Indians came up to our train on horseback. They was fine looking men and the first we have seen since we have been out. We camped near the river, good feed. We came about 17 miles today, making $117\frac{1}{4}$ miles this week.

Sunday, August 17. This was a fine day and we stayed in camp all day as there was good feed and we can rest, which we needed after 13 days hard traveling. Captain Cordon called a meet-

ing in the afternoon. Some of the officers spoke. After that Captain Cordon preached unto us a noble discourse upon the destiny of man and the design God had in making him happy. We was all well pleased with what we heard and long to live to realize the things he spoke upon. Father Booth's wife was taken much worse today and we fear her time is but short.

Monday, August 18. This is a fine morning and we left camp about 8 o'clock. We found the roads good and our teams did well the time they traveled but Father Booth's wife continued to get worse and died about 3 o'clock p.m. Captain Cordon ordered the train into camp and sister was kind to get the body ready for the grave. Her age was 32. Captain Cordon made some good remarks to comfort Father Booth and he offered up prayer and the body was put into the ground about 6 o'clock. We traveled about 12 miles today. Feed and water poor, some wood. Some Indians came to the camp this evening.

Tuesday, August 19. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 7 o'clock. We found the roads very sandy in many places and hard upon our teams. The day turned out very hot which made it worse for our cattle, but we did well upon the whole. We came about 20 miles and camped near the river, plenty of wood but little feed for our cattle. Many Indians came to the camp and had a feast with Captain Cordon. They was very friendly.

Wednesday, August 20. This was a fine morning and we left camp soon after 7 that we might be away before the Indians came as some of the cattle was afrighted at them and for the first time our cattle took to a stampede about 2 o'clock this morning and again at half past 3 o'clock, but we found them all safe as they did not go many rods from the wagons. We found the roads very sandy and the wind high which made it unpleasant to travel. We got to Fort Laramie about 11 o'clock and stopped over 2 hours. There was many Indians at and near the Fort. All was friendly. The Platte was bad to cross, there being so many stones at the bottom but all got over safe. Some of our cattle did not like the Indians. We found the roads from the Fort sandy and in some places bad. We camped about 4 o'clock, very little feed, water very muddy. We came about 14 miles today.

Thursday, August 21. This was a fine morning and we left camp a little after 8 o'clock. The first part of the road was very sandy; after that the roads was good but we had some very steep hills to go up and down which was dangerous to our wagons, but all got on well. The day was hot. We came into camp about half past

5 o'clock. We saw some government teams on the road; no Indians from the time we left camp. We came 15 miles today. Captain Cordon's brother is very sick. We have poor feed, good water, and plenty of wood.

Friday, August 22. This was a fine morning and we left camp at half past 7 o'clock. We found the roads good in some places but very bad in others. We had some long hills to get up and some very steep and dangerous ones to go down but all came safe over. The day was very hot and it tried our cattle and wagons. We came to a good camping place about half past 3 o'clock and we stopped. It was found that most of the wheel tires wanted resettings so that the smiths had to be set to work. Some men on horses past us. They came from Oregon and the valley. We came about 15 miles today. We found good water and wood and feed for the cattle.

Saturday, August 23. This was a fine day and we stopped in camp all day to get the wagons repaired, to feed and rest our cattle as they much needed it for their work has been hard and feed poor all this week. Bro. Steward's daughter fell out of the wagon yesterday while traveling and was slightly hurt. The smiths are hard at work today.

Sunday, August 24. We are still in camp as the repairs could not be all done yesterday. There was a heavy thunder storm in the afternoon. We did not have a meeting. Our cattle done well for feed.

Monday, August 25. We left camp this morning about half past 7 o'clock and found the roads hard and good. We had some very steep hills to cross but we got over all safe and came into camp at 5 o'clock. Little water and very poor feed. We came 20 miles today.

Tuesday, August 26. We left camp this morning at 8 o'clock. The roads was good but we had some very steep hills to cross that it was very dangerous our cattle and wagons. Four draft chains was broken off. Sister Maddison's couple was broken but we was not detained long. Bro. Steward had a ox die yesterday morning which was a great loss to him. Bro. Fisher had one take sick but we hope it will be better. We came over a number of dark red sand hills today. The land all the way look very barren. We came about 18 miles today and camped before 5 o'clock. No wood, very poor feed, a cold spring.

Wednesday, August 27. We left camp this morning soon after 5 o'clock as there was no grass at the small creek where we

camped. We traveled $8\frac{1}{4}$ miles to La Prele River. We found Captain Allred's camp there. There was but little grass. We stopped about 2 hours to feed. Allred past on and we follow them till we came to Forche Boise River, when we camped and found the feed poor, plenty of wood and water. We found the road very hilly and hard upon our cattle today. We came $16\frac{3}{4}$ miles today.

Thursday, August 28. We left camp about 8 o'clock this morning. We found the roads good. Past a number of Indians, all peaceable. We past Allred at Deer Creek. We past on. An axeltree was broken in Captain Lowe's company. We camped near a very deep hollow. We came about 12 miles today.

Friday, August 29. This was a fine morning and we left camp about half past 8 o'clock. It was late before the cattle could all be found. Last night a buffalo was killed and brought into camp which all was thankful for as we much needed fresh meat. We found the roads sandy. Still we did considering the poor feed our cattle get. We came about 15 miles today, and camped near a deep gulf. We found the feed very poor.

Saturday, August 30. We left camp this morning at 8 o'clock. We found the roads good. We stopped at noon near the Upper Platte ferry and ford to feed our cattle as there was grass. We stopped about 2 hours. We crossed the Platte and came on the road some few miles and camped. Poor feed, no wood. Two buffalo was killed this evening and brought into camp. We came about 15 miles today.

Sunday, August 31. This was a fine morning and we left camp about 9 o'clock. We found the roads very hilly and barren. It was dangerous to wagons and teams. Bro. Gallop's boy fell out of the wagon but was not hurt. We traveled till near sundown and did not find feed or water. We came about 8 miles today and camped. No wood, water or feed.

Monday, September 1. We left camp as soon as it was light enough to yoke up that we might find feed and water for our cattle. We found the roads good and we traveled about 10 miles to Willow Spring and found water but little feed. We stopped hours. Last night Captain Cordon called a meeting to settle some small matters between Captain Hammon and Captain Goldesbury. Much was said and the matter settled. We started again at 3 o'clock and traveled to the Creed 300 yards from the road. We traveled in all 16 miles today.

Tuesday, September 2. This was a most delightful morning and we left camp at 8 o'clock. We found the roads very sandy and

hard upon our teams but we got on well. We came to Sweetwater River and camped at the east foot of Independence Rock. It is a wonderful rock. Feed very scarce, no wood. We came to a lake of fine saleratus and many of the company got of the same. It is east of road. We came about 15½ miles today.

Wednesday, September 3. This a very fine morning and we left Camp soon after 8 o'clock. We found the roads sandy in places and some of the cattle began to fail but we came to a good camping place about 3 o'clock. Good feed and water on east of the road, about 5 miles from the Devils Gate. No wood near the camp, good water. We came about 10 miles today. With good feed our cattle will get into the valley.

Thursday, September 4. This was a fine morning and we left camp about half past 8 o'clock. We was in a strange road not good to travel. We got into the old road in the afternoon that was very sandy and we left the old road. We continued to travel till near 6 o'clock then we camped by some rough rocks near the Sweetwater River. There was feed but no wood. We do not know the name of the place we stopped at. We came about 16 miles today.

Friday, September 5. This is a very fine morning and we left camp at 9 o'clock. We crossed the river, found the roads very sandy and hard upon our teams. There was some hunters of the Snake Indians came up to our train. They was all very peaceable and tried to exchange antelope and buffalo meat for sugar or meal. They left us and we past on till we came to the river near some rocks and camped. Little feed, no wood. We came 14 miles today.

Saturday, September 6. This is a fine morning and we left camp about half past 8 o'clock. Before we left camp a company of men and wagons past us that have returned from the valley. They say feed is poor, that Captain Phelps and Brown are together about 7 miles on the road. We past on till we came to the 4th crossing of Sweetwater and camped to rest and feed our cattle. Feed was thin still is better than we have had. No wood. We came 8 miles this morning.

Sunday, September 7. This was a cold morning. We stopped in camp today to rest and feed our cattle which they much need, having had poor feed for nearly two weeks past. Captain Cordon called a meeting in evening and addressed the camp about care to be taken with the cattle, etc.

Monday, September 8. The mornings feel cold now but fine. We left camp about 8 o'clock. Found the roads very sandy and hard to travel. Two men past us with 6 horses from the states. They said the others was not many miles back. A wagon and company past us from the valley. News good. They said that some will come from the valley to meet the trains. We came $16\frac{1}{2}$ miles today and camped at the 5th crossing of Sweetwater. Feed thin, no wood.

Tuesday, September 9. This fine morning and we left camp at 9 o'clock. We found the road better today. We stopped to feed at noon. Grass good. We past on and camped where the road leaves the river. Plenty of wood and feed. We came 10 miles today. We had some bad places but all go safely along.

Wednesday, September 10. We left camp this morning at 9 o'clock. We found the roads good except the rocky ridges which are very bad to cross. One wagon in the 1st ten got a wheel broke and did not get into camp till midnight. Captain Cordon called a meeting respecting the loose cattle being put all in one lot and drove on the road which was agreed to. We camped at a branch of the Sweetwater River. No feed, and our cattle was much in need of it. We came $12\frac{1}{4}$ miles today.

Thursday, September 11. We did not leave camp this morning till after 12 o'clock on account of the wagons being repaired that was broken yesterday. The cattle was taken some 2 miles to find feed but little was found. We found the roads good but some steep hills to get up and down. We camped on the Sweetwater River. Good feed was found and willows for fire. We came 7 miles today.

Friday, September 12. We left camp this morning at 9 o'clock. We found the roads good all day and pleasant to travel, but some of the cattle got too weak to travel. We came to the Pacific Creek, 3 miles from the South Pass. We found good water and plenty of grass but it was bad for the cattle as it was so swampy and many of the cattle got mired but all was got out. We came 13 miles today.

Saturday, September 13. This was a fine morning and we left camp at 9 o'clock. We found the roads sandy in places and most of the road was good. We found many of the cattle give out today for want of better feed and rest. We camp within $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles of the

junction of the Oregon Road. Little or no feed, no water. We came about 14 miles today.

Sunday, September 14. We left camp this morning at 6 o'clock that we might find feed and water for our cattle. We found the roads very good and we went to Little Sandy Creek. We found feed, wood and water. We came 9 miles and stopped for the day. A company of 16 wagons came past in the evening from Captain Cummings' company to go on first. Some have left their wagons behind.

Monday, September 15. We left camp this morning soon after 6 o'clock to go to Big Sandy and stopped for the rest of the day. We got there about 11 o'clock. We found but very little feed for our cattle and they want much. We came 8½ miles today.

Tuesday, September 16. This was a fine morning and we left camp at half past 8 o'clock. Captain Cordon called a meeting last night to know the feeling of the company respecting parting or keeping together in a company. Much was said upon the subject and they agreed to stand to each other and to help each other, but today a very different feeling has shown itself with some of the ten. Some confusion took place on the road and at night we had 2 companies instead of one. Captain Cordon called another meeting when Captain Lowe said they should leave this camp, and then much was said by Captain Lowe against Captain Cordon and some others. Much time was taken up about dividing the camp in tens and each ten to go by itself, which was finally agreed to. The meeting lasted till near 12 o'clock. We found the roads sandy and bad in some places rocky and some of the cattle give out. We got into camp at half past 5 o'clock. Very little feed or wood.

Wednesday, September 17. This was a very fine morning and most of the camp was up in good time to see who would leave the company and go with Captain Lowe. Bros. Steward and Trimmer said they should go with Captain Lowe. Bro. Gallop put up his hand as though a heavy weight was tied to it to stop and go with us and Captain Cordon but in one half hour afterwards he rolled out his wagons and followed the other teams. Well, let it be so. He and the rest will suffer, for Bro. Gallop had a fine cow die this morning before he left camp. We rolled out after the rest had gone and went to the Green River and camped upon the banks of the same. We found the feed somewhat better. The water is very fine. The stream very strong. We all crossed in safety. We came

some 10 miles today. We found the roads sandy and heavy upon our cattle.

Thursday, September 18. This was a very fine morning and we left camp at 9 o'clock. We was late but some of the cattle could not be found. We found the roads very sandy and hard upon our cattle. We went some 3 miles from old road to find feed for our cattle which we did and the best we have had for them for some time past. A meeting of the camp was called by Captain Cordon when he again spoke to them upon the necessity of going in one company and live union. He spoke at some length. After he had Bro. W. Booth moved that we as a camp uphold and sustain Captain Cordon, a suggestion which was carried by majority. It was moved by W. Booth that we as a camp uphold and sustain Captains Spratley, Hammon and Goldesbury as captains of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd tens, which was carried and the meeting ended. May the Lord bless us. We came about 9 miles today.

Friday, September 19. This was a fine cold morning and we stopped in camp all day to feed and rest our cattle, which will do them much good. The herdsmen made a fire to keep themselves warm and the dry grass took fire. The wind was strong and it was with much trouble it was put out. There is some Indian that lives about one mile from us with some white men who have a great number of cattle and horses to sell or trade away.

Saturday, September 20. This was a cool wet morning and we could not leave camp. Many have tried to trade away their poor cattle for the better which was done. The weather cleared up about 11 o'clock. The rest of the day was fine. A company of wagons past about 12 o'clock for the valley. The men that trade here do it in a business way and all seem satisfied with their trade. Brother Fisher has traded his light wagon for a cow.

Sunday, September 21. This is a rainy morning and for the present we cannot start but hope the day will clear up and be fine. The weather cleared up about half past 8 o'clock and some of the company was ready to start wet or dry. Captain Cordon asked them to wait one hour as his wife was confined of a daughter at 2 o'clock this morning, and they refused to stop. We got the cattle up and started at half past 9 o'clock. We found the roads very sandy for some miles and heavy upon the cattle. We traveled to the first branch of the Black Fork River, a distance of 15 miles. It was sun down when we got there. We camped about one mile from those that left us in the morning. Captain Cordon called a meeting the same night at the camp to show what was best. We chose to divide

the company. We left back 19 wagons, and they consisted of 8 wagons of the 2nd ten, 5 of the 3rd ten, 3 of the 4th ten, and 3 of the 1st ten. It was moved that the company be divided into tens, and that Captain Spratley be captain of the 1st ten, as we had three captains from the other tens and it was thought good to cast lots to see which should be the captain of the 2nd ten. The lot fell upon Captain Goldsbury. May we go in union to the valley. Captain Hammon has performed his duty as a captain of the 3rd ten to the satisfaction of the company and as such we feel the Lord will bless his for the same.

Witness to the same,

Levi Hammon, Captain

William Booth, Clerk

The Parents of Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee

Henry Hammon born in 1776 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, died 6 April, 1841. He later married Mary Russell, born 1 June, 1778, in Northumberland, Co., Pennsylvania, died 28 April, 1875.

CHILDREN

1. Katherine Hammon, born 20 Aug., 1799, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 9 April, 1844. 2. Daniel Hammon, born 17 Dec., 1801, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 6 July, 1871. 3. Jacob Hammon, born 29 June, 1802, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 30 March, 1890. 4. John Hammon, born 5 Dec., 1806, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 18 Nov., 1871. 5. Mary Hammon, born about 1808, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland. 6. Peter Hammon, born in 1810, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 1 May, 1871. 7. Susanah Hammon, born 7 Sept., 1813, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 6 Jan. 1892. 8. Elizabeth Hammon, born in 1815, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland. 9. Jonathan Hammon, born 3 Feb., 1817, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 3 Oct., 1886. 10. Levi W. Hammon, born in 1821, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland; died 19 April, 1891.

Sheets submitted by E. Dean Freer, 223 So. 1st E., Brigham City, Utah.

Daniel Hammon, born 17 Dec., 1800-1801, died 26 July, 1871, in Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio. He married Mary Magdalene Richter, born about 1805, died 28 Nov., 1870.

CHILDREN

1. Levi Hammon, born 14 June, 1821, Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio; died 8 Oct., 1894. 2. Jonathan Hammon, born in 1823, Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio. 3. John Hammon, born in 1825, Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio. 4. Betsy Hammon, born in 1827, Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio. 5. Polly Hammon, born in 1829, Millwood, Knox Co., Ohio. 6. George Hammon, born in 1831, Fredrick Co., Maryland; died in 1911. 7. Matilda Hammon, born 16 Nov., 1833, Fredrick Co., Maryland; died 10 Sept., 1890.

Sheets submitted by E. Dean Freer.

The above are the families of the father and the grandfather of Levi Hammon.

Byram Lee Bybee*, born 25 Feb., 1799, in Barren Co., Kentucky, died 27 June, 1864, in Grafton, Kane Co., Utah. He married Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann Lane, born 24 June, 1801, died 7 July, 1867.

CHILDREN

1. Polly Chapman Bybee, 2. Rhoda Byram Bybee, 3. Elizabeth Jane Bybee, 4. Luann Bird Bybee, 5. John M. Bybee, 6. Lucene Bird Bybee, 7. David Boman Bybee, 8. Johnathan Marion Bybee, 9. Robert Lee Bybee, 10. Byram Bybee Jr.

The above are the parents of Polly Chapman Bybee, wife of Levi Hammon.

GENERAL

68762

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST

OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

JUN 10 1964

The Family of Levi Hammon

Levi Hammon married Polly Chapman Bybee (daughter of Byram Lee Bybee and Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann Lane), 10 Sept., 1840, in Clay Co., Indiana, sealed 13 March, 1852.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon, born 31 July, 1841, Knox Co., Ohio, died 2 Jan., 1911. 2. Rhoda Ann Hammon, born 31 Aug., 1843, Knox Co., Ohio; died 8 Aug., 1848. 3. Saloma Leanna Hammon, born 22 March, 1845, Knox Co., Ohio; died 6 Sept., 1913. 4. Martha Jane Hammon, born 21 June, 1847, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa; died 18 Aug., 1917. 5. Levi Byram Hammon, born 27 Aug., 1849, Buchanan Co., Mo.; died 2 March 1915. 6. Polly Chapman Hammon, born 27 March, 1851, Andrew Co., Mo.; died 24 March, 1914. 7. Lucien Vilate Hammon, born 28 Dec., 1852, Uintah, Weber Co., Utah; died 13 Jan., 1937. 8. Heber Chase Hammon, born 18 March, 1854, Uintah, Weber Co., Utah; died 4 Aug., 1895. 9. Betsy Ann Hammon, born 11 Feb., 1856, Uintah, Weber Co., Utah; died 28 Sept., 1887. 10. Luann Bird Hammon, born 23 Nov., 1857, Uintah, Weber Co., Utah; died 22 Aug., 1936. 11. Daniel Jeddiah Hammon, born 14 Oct., 1859, Uintah, Weber Co., Utah; died 25 July, 1931. 12. Matilda Christena Hammon, born 7 May, 1861, Uintah Co., Utah; died. 13. Jonathan Marion Hammon, born 3 Aug., 1862, Uintah Co., Utah; died 17 April, 1940. 14. Alice Francis Hammon, born 5 April, 1965, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; died 17 Oct., 1939. 15 and 16. Twin Boys, stillborn, no date.



Left to right: Rhoda Thompson, Elizabeth H. Davis, Polly Bybee Hammon, Mable T. Edginton and William A. Edginton.

The Family of Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon Davis

Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon married George Davis (son of William Davis and Lucy Davis), 5 Feb., 1859.



**George Davis and Elizabeth
Magdelene Hammon**

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Jane Davis, born 17 Jan., 1860, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 2 Oct., 1896.
2. Rhoda Ann Davis, born 6 Jan., 1862, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 9 May, 1927.
3. Lucy E. Davis, born 9 Feb., 1864, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 18 Nov., 1887.
4. George Albert Davis, born 4 Feb., 1866, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 24 Jan., 1950.
5. Polly Vilate Davis, born 28 May, 1868, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 2 Jan., 1901.
6. Sarah B. Davis, born 4 Jan., 1870, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah.
7. Joseph Levi Davis, born 29 Feb., 1872, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 30 June, 1950.
8. Nancy Saloma Davis, born 25 March, 1874, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 16 Feb., 1919.
9. Samuel Henry Davis, born 2 June, 1876, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 2 April, 1951.
10. Lydia Martha Davis, born 12 May, 1878, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 3 July, 1960.
11. William Hyrum Davis, born 19 Jan., 1881, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah.
12. John Byram Davis, born 25 Jan., 1884, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 8 Oct., 1961.

Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon Davis

By Rhoda A. Singleton

Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon Davis was born 31 July, 1841, at Knox County, Ohio. She crossed the plains in 1851 in Alford Cordon's Company and arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah, in Sept., 1851. She was baptized at South Weber, Utah, by Joseph Jackson. She was married to George Davis, 5 Feb., 1859, by Orson Hyde. They were sealed 1 Oct., 1859.

They lived in East Weber, Utah until March, 1864, then moved to Liberty, Bear Lake, Idaho. They stayed in Franklin during the winter, then moved back to South Hooper, Utah, April, 1867. They lived there for 19 years, then moved to Wilford, Fremont County, Idaho, arriving there 6 May, 1886. They moved from Wilford to Thomas, Bingham County, Idaho, 16 Nov., 1904.

They celebrated their golden wedding 5 Feb., 1909.

She lived and died in full faith of the Gospel. She passed through many of the trials of pioneer life, having helped settle South Weber in 1852. She died at her home 2 Jan., 1911, in Thomas, Idaho. Her remains were taken to Wilford, Idaho, to her daughter, Nancy Singleton, then burial in Wilford Cemetery.

George Davis

In far off England there lived the family of William and Lucy Davis. He was the son of William Davis and Sarah Guppy and she was the daughter of Samuel Davis and Phillis Fossey.

Their home was in Witch, Dorsetshire. They did farm work and dairy work to earn their living. William Davis worked 20 years for the same man at 25 cents a day and had a large family to support.

It was here, on 4 Nov., 1833, that George Davis was born, he being the sixth child in a family of 14 children.

When George was 12 years of age, the oldest son in the family, he went to work as the stable boy in a large dairy. His earnings consisted of 30 cents a week, and this was a real help to the family purse. George worked 7 years for the same man.

Elder James Larkin brought the Gospel to this home in 1847 and all its members gladly accepted it. At that time, father, mother, and all the children were ready to come to Utah, but there was not enough money to pay one fare on the boat. So the necessary amount was borrowed from the Emigration Fund of the Church and George, the oldest son, at the age of 20, sailed from Liverpool, England, 13 April, 1853, on the ship Cornelius, for America.

He landed in New Orleans, sailed up the Mississippi River on the Electa Scott to St. Louis, and left in the John Brown Company, with whom he came to Utah.

They arrived in Salt Lake on 16 Oct., 1853, and after a short time he moved to Bountiful, Utah, in 1854. Here wages were much higher. In two years he had saved enough to send for his father's family, with the aid of what could again be borrowed from the revolving fund.

They arrived in Philadelphia 5 May, 1855. From there they traveled by train and steamboat to the place where they were to take teams and cross the plains. They stopped on the bank of the Missouri River (according to Geo. A. Davis) and rested and got their teams and wagons ready.

During this time George's father, William Davis, was sick and at night after the first day of travel by team he died near Atchison, Kansas, on 12 Aug., 1855. After nearly two and a half years absence from his family, George was not able to welcome his father in the great Salt Lake Valley. Less than a month after his father's death, George's sister, Elizabeth, died on 7 Sept., 1855, and was buried on the plains. She was 24 years old.

Still they moved on and arrived in Utah about Oct. 1855. George went to meet them and it was a sad but happy occasion,

missing his departed loved ones, but happy that they had made the journey safely. He took them to Bountiful where he had rented a house.

They made a home in Bountiful such as all true pioneer homes were. Mother Lucy was a good singer and knew a lot of songs, Singing the songs of Zion seemed to help lighten the load of care which rested upon her shoulders. She was also very industrious, and with the help of her family, gleaned wheat in the fields to make their bread. At one time George worked for Perrigree's Sessions till he had earned a nice horse which was his prize possession for many years.

During the Johnston Army days he took an active part in the defense of the Saints by being a messenger for Brigham Young. While the Army was in Echo Canyon, he was one of the few in Lot Smith's Company of 50 men that rode around and around that small knoll giving the impression that a large army was quartered there. In reality there was only a small handful of men.

He helped to quarry the rock loose on the side of the mountain so that at a moment's notice it could be sent to crush the army which was trapped in the canyon. After Smith's company had burned the wagons and driven the cattle away from the army, part of the men returned the next day and gathered up small cakes of soap and sugar that had melted and run in great masses on the ground. The cattle were driven to Salt Lake, and about a year later, after peace was declared, the iron parts of the burned wagons were taken to Salt Lake and made into plows and implements.

George had been baptized in 1849 in England, and after coming to Utah was re-baptized and confirmed by John McArthur on 20 March, 1857, as was the custom of that time. He was ordained a teacher in the Banister Branch 14 Dec., 1851, by Elias Oliver, and was ordained an Elder by J. W. Cummons, on 21 March, 1857, in Salt Lake City, receiving endowments, and was ordained a Seventy by P. B. Lewis, 23 March, 1857.

He married Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon on 5 Feb., 1859. She was born 31 July, 1841, in Ohio, the daughter of Levi Hammon and Polly Bybee. They were married by Orson Hyde and sealed 1 Oct., 1859. Their home was in Bountiful until the fall of 1859 when they moved to So. Weber. There their first child, Elizabeth Jane, was born 17 Jan., 1860. Then they moved to East Weber, where Rhoda Ann was born 6 Jan., 1862. Lucy Ellen was born on 3 Feb., 1864.

In March, 1864, the George Davis family moved to Liberty, Bear Lake County, Idaho. Here their first son, George Albert Davis, was born, 4 Feb., 1866. In the fall of the same year, when

George was taking Mother Lucy and her family from Cache Valley to Bear Lake to his home, George's brother, Henry (just a little over a year younger than George), was lost, approximately 21 Nov., 1866. He was never found. It was not known whether he was killed by Indians or not.

William Davis and Edward Cherry were sent east for immigrants. When they arrived at the Green River in Colorado it was so high it could not be forded so a small boat was used to take the Saints and their belongings across. Edward Cherry stopped to roll a cigarette and missed the boat. When in midstream, it sank with a precious load of cattle. He always said a cigarette saved his life.

The family lived at Liberty from March until Nov., 1866, and then moved to Franklin, Idaho, for the winter; moved to So. Hooper in April, 1867, and one year later went back to Liberty. Another year went by and the family again moved to So. Hooper.

On 24 July, 1877, at So. Hooper, George Davis was ordained a High Priest and set apart as first counselor to Bishop Henry B. Gwilliams by F. D. Richards. He was again set apart as a first counselor to Bishop Edwin Parker by Alfred Garrington, 29 Dec., 1883, at So. Hooper.

In the spring of 1884 George Davis went to work on the Oregon S.L.R.R., between Soda Springs and McCammon. He returned to Hooper, then he, Riley Howard and James Meservy went to Wilford to look at the country. They homesteaded some land on the Wilford Flat, then returned to Hooper and remained all winter.

In the spring of 1885 they decided to go to San Juan Valley. They left George Albert to look after the place at home. He and son, Joseph, and Riley Howard and wife started for San Juan. They got as far as Mt. Pleasant, when the wagon broke down. Riley's father lived at Mt. Pleasant. They stayed at his place while George sent to Salt Lake City for material to fix the wagon. When it was repaired they went on to Grass Valley, Utah. Part of the Company who should have left Hooper with them, Adam Russel and Levi B. Hammon, and a large company of others from Ogden Valley were met at Grass Valley. They traveled a few days more and the farther they went, the less they liked the country. Then they decided to send Russel and Hammon on to look at the country. George and Riley and families returned to Hooper. A few days later the other two returned, unsatisfied with what they had seen. About the first of May, they decided to go to Wilford, Idaho. Among

them was James Meservy and family. They built three log houses and worked on the Wilford Church. They also worked on the Wilford Canal, which was taken from the Teton River, but when it was finished it was too low for the land. Then a few others decided to have a survey run from Fall River a distance of about 10 miles. They organized a company of which George Davis was appointed president. That winter they returned to Hooper. The next spring, April 1886, they went to Wilford to make their home. The company consisted of Riley Howard and family, Hobert Thompson and family, George Albert Davis, Joseph L., Nancy S., Samuel H., Lydia Martha, William Hyrum, John Byrum, William Davis and family, Jonathan M. Hammon, William S. Jones, Dave Bybee and family (dropped out at Idaho Falls), Ruben Belnap and family.

They crossed the toll bridge at Idaho Falls. It cost \$1.50 per wagon and 25 cents per head for loose stock. About six miles west of Rexburg, they ferried the wagons across the North Fork of Snake River, and to save expense the cattle were swam across the river.

They arrived at Wilford 6 May, 1886, and rented some land until the Fall River Canal was finished. They worked about three years to get the water down to their land.

George Davis was appointed Presiding Elder of Wilford Ward 18 July, 1886. He was set apart as Bishop 21 Aug., 1887, by Apostle Lorenzo Snow. He held the office of Bishop until 28 May, 1893.

George Davis, Joseph Davis and Charles Coxtton hauled the timber from a saw mill for the first bridge at St. Anthony. They also brought in the first herd of sheep above the South Fork of Snake River.

In February, 1894, he went to Old Mexico to look at that country, with the thought of moving there. He returned March 2 of the same year. He was pleased with the country but never did move down there.

He moved to Thomas, Idaho, 16 Nov., 1904. He was poor but he worked hard all his life for the betterment of his community and his fellowmen. He and wife Elizabeth were the parents of five sons and seven daughters, and if all their descendants could be named they would be found very numerous.

George Davis passed away at Thomas, Idaho, 5 May, 1912.

Elizabeth Jane Davis married William Riley Howard Jr., (son of William Riley Howard Sr.), 20 Dec., 1875. Sealed 26 Oct., 1878. William's name was Fisk before William R. Howard Sr. adopted him. William Jr. died 9 June, 1916.



Jane Davis and Riley Howard

1892, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 8 Dec., 1892. 7. Joseph Sylvester Howard, born 13 Feb., 1894, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 8. John Albert Howard, born 2 Sept., 1896, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 11 Feb., 1897.

William Carloss Howard married Gladys Williams (daughter of Noah Williams and Eliza Munk) 4 June, 1924, at Logan Temple, Logan, Cache County, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Mervin Williams Howard, born 9 Jan., 1926, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Grant C. Howard, born 24 May, 1927, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Hugh Riley Howard, born 15 Aug., 1928, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 2 Sept., 1940. 4. Blaine Noah Howard, born 24 April, 1930, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 5. Margaret Howard, born 5 May, 1931, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. Elizabeth Howard, born 22 March, 1935, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Mervin Williams Howard married Erna Fannie Dahl (daughter of Otto Herman Dahl and Stephanie Luise Hettenger Ludwig) 23 June, 1951, Mesa Temple, Mesa, Maricoba County, Ariz.

CHILDREN

1. Rosemarie Howard, born 26 May, 1952, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Edward Mervin Howard, born 20 Nov., 1952, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Pauline Howard, born 15 Feb., 1955, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Shirley Howard, born 23 Feb., 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. Richard Carloss Howard, born 28 Aug., 1958, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 6. Ann Howard, born 17 Sept., 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho. 7. Alice Howard, born 15 July, 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Grant C. Howard married Bessy Bartholomew (daughter of Ray C. Bartholomew and Martha L. Wintsch) 27 Dec., 1951, in Manti Temple, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. David Grant Howard, born 5 Dec., 1952, Salina, Sevier Co., Utah. 2. Barbara Howard, born 19 Jan., 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 3. Ray C.

Howard, born 21 Feb., 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 4. Bill Carlross Howard, born 20 Jan., 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. Mark Riley Howard, born 24 Dec., 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 6. Linda Howard, born 23 March, 1958, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 7. Jane Howard, born 19 Sept., 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 8. Sherry Ann Howard, born 8 Sept., 1960, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Margaret Howard married Rollin Stuart Davis (son of John Stuart Davis and Alice Randall) 29 Aug., 1958, in the Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Howard Rollin Davis, born 3 Feb., 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. John Stuart Davis, born 7 April, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Elizabeth Howard married Robert Bleak Powell (son of Edward Powell and Artemesia Bleak) 9 Aug., 1957, in the Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Viola Vilate Howard married Reuben Birch (son of Robert Birch and Sarah Margaret McMichael) 9 Apr., 1919, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Max Gordon Birch, born 3 Jan., 1920, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Howard Robert Birch, born 10 Sept., 1921, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 3 Feb., 1924.
3. Dawnna Birch, born 25 July, 1928, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 7 Oct., 1928.

Max Gordon Birch married Hulda Christean Goodwin 4 Jan., 1943, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Patrick Birch, born 22 Oct., 1950, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

Max Gordon Birch married Audrey Johnston (daughter of James L. Johnston and Mrs. Lillian Johnston) 15 June, 1953.

Joseph Sylvester Howard married Venedia May Munroe (daughter of David M. Munroe and Sarah E. Foster) 2 July, 1914, in Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 7 Oct., 1925. Venedia died 7 Oct., 1961.

CHILDREN

1. Bernice Howard, born 20 June, 1915, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Joseph Austin Howard, born 28 March, 1917, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Bonnie Elizabeth Howard, born 9 Aug., 1919, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Myron Riley Howard, born 27 Oct., 1921, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
5. Baby daughter, born 4 March, 1924, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 4 March, 1924.
6. Darrell Mont Howard, born 7 March, 1925, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
7. Monna Beth Howard, born 27 Oct., 1928, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
8. Baby daughter, born 25 Jan., 1931, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 25 Jan., 1931.
9. Nadyne Howard, born 21 July, 1933, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
10. Chloeine Howard, born 9 April, 1939, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 19 March, 1942.

Bernice Howard married Chester Edwin Hansen 9 Jan., 1939.

CHILDREN

1. Neil Jay Howard, born 29 April, 1933, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. (Chester Edwin Hansen adopted Neil Jay Howard after his marriage to Bernice Howard.)
2. Veneda Mae Hansen, born 14 Dec., 1937, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Alden E. Hansen, born 1 Oct., 1939, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Neil Jay Howard married Ramona Judith Jones. Neil Jay Howard married Bernice Kathryn Edwards (daughter of Edgar Richardson Edwards and Ruby Ann Walker).

CHILDREN

1. Micheal J. Howard, born 1 Jan., 1957, Little Rock, Palaski Co., Ark.

Veneda Mae Hansen married Richard Arthur Olsen (son of William Oscar Olsen and Lucille Williams) 1 Feb., 1955, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Stephan Richard Olsen, born 12 March, 1956, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Veneda Mae Hansen married Robert Albert Sullivan.

Alden E. Hansen married Terrill Jean Carter (daughter of Nina Carter Draper) 1 July, 1958, Elko, Elko Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Alden Wayne Hansen, born 5 April, 1959, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
2. Garry Lee Hansen, born 17 June, 1960, Malad City, Franklin Co., Idaho.

Joseph Austin Howard married Maye Hansen (daughter of Chester Edward Hansen and Lottie Airmelia Drollinger) 22 Apr., 1939, in St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Lois Maye Howard, born 22 March, 1940, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Jo Ann Howard, born 18 April, 1941, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Rose Irene Howard, born 1 May 1942, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Betty Faye Howard, born 1 June, 1943, Vernon, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 27 Dec., 1943.
5. Joseph Austin Howard, born 17 May, 1944, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Lois Maye Howard.

CHILDREN

1. Erna Rae Howard, born 25 Sept., 1958, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
2. Baby Girl Howard, born 22 April, 1961, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

JoAnn Howard married Richard Lee Gilley (son of Buster B. Gilley and Annie Eggleston) 12 May, 1957, Eden, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Rodney Lee Gilley, born 5 July, 1958, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
2. Jo Anna Kristine Gilley, born 9 March, 1960, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Rose Irene Howard married Lewis Gilbert Doane (son of Lewis Alfred Doane and Mrs. Viola Helena Doane) 10 Oct., 1959, Elko, Elko Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Brenda Leann Doane, born 24 June, 1957, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
2. Sharry Viola Doane, born 30 Jan., 1960, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho.

Bonnie Elizabeth Howard married Lowell Earnest Hathaway (son of John William Hathaway and Louisa Elzina Welker) 16 Oct., 1936, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis Lowell Hathaway, born 11 Jan., 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Susan Hathaway, born 30 June, 1955, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 30 June, 1955.
3. Judith Ann Hathaway, born 28 Sept.

Lowell Earnest Hathaway adopted his sister's children, Dalla Hathaway Channel mother of children, died. Lowell adopted them 15 Jan., 1945, from their father, Arthur Channel.

4. Kathryn Louise Hathaway, born 22 June, 1938, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
5. Janet Ellin Hathaway, born 13 Sept., 1939, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Kathryn Louise Hathaway married Lee Kinzy 8 Apr., 1961.

Janet Ellin Hathaway married Richard Mathews 10 Nov., 1960.

Myron Riley Howard married Graciela Farfan Santabanez (daughter of Jesus Santabanez and Tressa Farfan) 1 Oct., 1945, in El Paso, Texas. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Rita Maria Howard, born 28 Dec., 1946, San Diego, Calif.
2. Patrecia Ann Howard, born 5 April, 1949, San Diego, Calif.

Myron Riley Howard married Ruby Reed 2 July, 1960, in National City, Calif.

Darrell Monte Howard married Dorothy Sophronia Watson (daughter of Isreal E. Watson and Fronia Follette) 28 May, 1950, in Elko, Elko Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Darrell Kent Howard, born 10 Feb., 1955, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

The following children of Dorothy Sophronia Watson and Edgar Lee Robinette were legally adopted by Darrell M. Howard 19 April, 1955, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County Court, Idaho.

2. Eddie Watson Robinette Howard, born 8 Feb., 1937, Hazelton, Idaho Co., Idaho.
3. Deanna Pearl Robinette Howard, born 29 May, 1943, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

Eddie Watson Robinette Howard married Patricia Gable 3 Aug., 1956.

Monna Beth Howard married Harold Francis Bratt (son of Francis Bratt and Isabelle Hawkes) 24 June, 1946, in Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Jean Bratt, born 8 Jan., 1949, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Nadyne Howard married Wayne Henry Powell (son of Floyd Henry Powell and Katie Mason) 7 April, 1952, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Debra Powell, born 20 May, 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. 2. Bradley Wayne Powell, born 17 Feb., 1955, Fort Ord, Calif. 3. Lorilynn Powell, born 10 June, 1958, Nimitz Hall, Marianas Co., Guam.

Rhoda Ann Davis married Edmund Hobert Thompson Jr. (son of Edmond Hobert Thompson Sr. and Frances R. Welborn) 29 Oct., 1878, at Hooper, Weber Co., Utah. Edmund died 8 April, 1938.

CHILDREN



Rhoda Davis and Hobert
Thompson

1. Mable Ann Thompson, born 11 July, 1879, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 28 Nov., 1928. 2. Sarah Ellen Thompson, born 22 Dec., 1880, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 10 Sept., 1933. 3. George Edmund Thompson, born 8 Sept., 1882, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah; died 13 Aug., 1883. 4. Hobert Albert Thompson, born 2 July, 1884, Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. 5. James Levi Thompson, born 2 June, 1886, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. Rhoda Alice Thompson, born 21 Sept., 1888, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 7. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, born 29 May, 1890, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 8. Rachel Elnora Thompson, born 19 Sept., 1892, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 9. William Parley Thompson, born 2 April, 1894, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 10. Chloe Belle Thompson, born 16 Jan., 1896, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 1 Sept., 1941. 11. Ivy Levaughan Thompson, born 11 Aug., 1898, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Rhoda Ann Davis Thompson

By William Parley Thompson

Rhoda Ann Davis was born 6 Jan., 1862, at East Weber, Weber Co., Utah. Blessed by Hyrum Bybee February, 1862; baptized by her father, George Davis, 5 Sept., 1872; confirmed by John Flinders 5 Sept., 1872.

Her parents moved to Franklin, Idaho, before she commenced school and she started school there, but they returned later to Davis County, Utah. She was not a robust or husky child like most of the family, but according to her parents she was a very devoted and dutiful daughter in the home. She grew to a very pretty young girl, so much so that a charming young man by the name of Edmund Hobert Thompson fell in love with her when she was but sweet sixteen and they were married by Levi Hammon on 29 Oct., 1878. (Edmund was born 12 April, 1857, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.) To this union 11 sons and daughters were born.

Rhoda and Edmund were sealed and had their endowments on 13 March, 1879, they also had a Patriarchal Blessing from George Robinson in which he told Rhoda Ann that "she was a descendant of that Joseph that was sold into Egypt and an heir to all the blessings. She was destined to become a Queen in the Celestial Kingdom of God. People would seek her council and advice, she would feed the hungry and clothe the naked, she would live a long life and her posterity would rise up and call her blessed."

We, her children, testify that these things have literally come to pass. Never was a person more patient and long suffering than our mother. She was a pioneer woman and had more than her share of the hardships and trials of early life in Idaho.

They moved from place to place, settling first at Hooper, Davis County, Utah, then came to Idaho, settling on the Wilford flat with a caravan that came from Utah.

They moved up on a plot of ground about 40 miles north and east of St. Anthony, Idaho, for a homestead. I quote Elnora here: "We were miles from any neighbors, there were very few homes between St. Anthony and the place where we lived. It was a grassy flat on Conant Creek, pasture for a cow or two and a team of horses. They fenced off part and cut that for hay. Father would go off shearing sheep to make a living, while mother lived on the homestead to prove up on it.

"Of course we children enjoyed the wild life and didn't worry like mother did. Mother was always afraid of the Indians for they were plentiful up there. They seemed to think that the white man owed them a living because they had taken their hunting ground away from them. They would come and beg flour and other things. We had a good garden and mother would give them turnips, rutabagas and other things. I remember one old squaw came to trade wild gooseberries for flour (and that was one thing we were scarce of) but the old squaw kept showing mother her arms where she had scratched them while picking the gooseberries and kept asking for more and more flour.

"My brother Jim was very ill at one time and an old squaw named Tadpole came and saw him and shook her head and said he was going to die. But she gathered some herbs and bark and set to work. She bathed him in the tea or juices and worked with him. Mother says she knows she saved his life. After that it seemed the Indians were more friendly and we were not so much afraid of them.

"Everything I remember about my mother was her love, kindness and gentleness. She was the neatest person I ever knew, every day she was as neat as she was on Sunday. When she arose in the

morning she dressed, combed her hair, washed and was ready to meet anyone or visit a neighbor. If she went to town or any place, she wore a hat, gloves and veil. Although her clothes were not expensive, she looked like she had just stepped out of a band box, and her thoughts were just as clean as her person."

They didn't live at Conant Creek very long but moved back to Wiiford where we children could go to school.

I quote now from Alice: "I have been told that mother had the only sewing machine in the neighborhood for a long time. Women would come for miles to sew on it. She could make the most beautiful buttonholes I ever saw by hand, they were as even and perfect as any machine-made. She was not very strong and I can remember when I was very young running the machine for her as she would arrange the material she wanted sewed. She was very thrifty and always had a few pennies saved up. At one time the father needed \$100 very badly and she had this much saved up from selling milk, eggs, etc.

"I never saw her really mad. When we did something to displease her she always had a hurt look on her face and that would bring me around sooner than any physical punishment. She never struck me in her life. She was very spiritual minded. The letters I have read that she wrote to my brother, Parley, while he was on his mission in New Zealand were regular sermons. She was quite tall and slim with black hair and brown eyes, was real good looking and carried herself erect even with all her sickness."

Mother was very religious and attended her meetings whenever it was possible. She was a Relief Society teacher before she came to Idaho, was President of the Twin Groves Primary, and father and her were Genealogical supervisors in 1914 at Twin Groves.

She was true to a trust, never failing to do her part. In fact she was the only one that remembered to write to me all the weeks I was away on my mission, ever admonishing me to carry on. She was generous to a fault. In fact some people imposed upon her because of this. She had a keenness of right and wrong and she would never compromise with evil. I shall never cease to sing her praise as long as time lasts.

It wouldn't be fair not to mention our dad because he held a place in our hearts that no other could fill. He was an outdoors man and he was most happy when in the mountains or fishing on old Snake River. Many people have been kept from going hungry by his fine art of hunting and fishing. Not many men in the early days had the ability or the equipment to get the wild game that was so plentiful in the mountains at that time. There were not too

many restrictions then, only you must not waste the meat. I have seen him go into the hills in the winter time and get his meat for winter and come home only to give it to some needy people, then go back and get more for his own family.

Fishing was his favorite pasttime, some have said he could catch fish in a dry river. Well, he really had a way with fish all right. I remember old Uncle Lee Hammon, mother's uncle. Whenever he came up to Idaho he made it a point to come to our place (we lived on the river's bank) and when he came through St. Anthony he would always stop and get a pound of butter "just in case" mother happened to be out, to fry fish in and he wanted that whole pound of butter put in the fry pan before the fish were put in.

Father left us to go out working more than we liked to be left alone, but he made a good living for us and we wouldn't trade him for any other dad we ever saw.

Rhoda Ann died of cancer 9 May, 1927, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho, and was buried 12 May, 1927, at Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Edmund died 8 April, 1938, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho, and was buried 12 April, 1938, at Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Mable Ann Thompson married William Walter Edginton (son of Charles Daniel Edginton and Martha Cox) 29 Oct., 1897, at Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. William died 26 May, 1934.

CHILDREN

1. Rhoda Naoma Edginton, born 10 April, 1899, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 27 July, 1899. 2. William Arthur Edginton, born 6 May, 1900, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Hazel Ivy Edginton, born 27 Sept., 1901, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Mable Clair Edginton, born 24 April, 1903, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 5. George Franklin Edginton, born 26 July, 1905, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. Edmund Hobert Edginton, born 6 Jan., 1907, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 7. Virginia Violet Edginton, born 30 July, 1909, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 8. Charles Daniel Edginton, born 22 July, 1911, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 9. Alice Bernice Edginton, born 20 March, 1916, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

William Arthur Edginton married Blanche Young (daughter of Stillman Young and Elizabeth Jane Clark) 29 March, 1922, in Logan Temple, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Blanche Marie Edginton, born 29 July, 1923, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 8 Feb., 1926. 2. William Stillman Edginton, born 20 Sept., 1928, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Keith Edginton, born 11 July, 1930, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Baby Edginton, born 9 Dec., 1933, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. Stillborn.

William Stillman Edginton married Dawna Rae Yearsley

(daughter of Glen Yearsley and Alice Williams) 29 Oct., 1955, in Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Kelly Marie Edginton, born 31 May, 1956, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Eric William Edginton, born 12 July, 1960, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Suzanne Edginton, born 9 March, 1962, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Hazel Ivy Edginton married Adrian Byron Carter (son of John Perry Carter and Mary Rosetta Howard Fisk) 14 May, 1919, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 9 March, 1945. Byron died 29 Feb., 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Adrian Douglas Carter, born 16 Feb., 1920, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 19 Jan., 1956.
2. Bill Perry Carter, born 24 April, 1923, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. Twin.
3. Bess Carter, born 24 April, 1923, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. Twin.
4. Neil Stanley Carter, born 22 May, 1928, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Twin.
5. Naoma Nell Carter, born 22 May, 1928, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Twin.
6. Keith Edginton Carter, born 22 May, 1931, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho.
7. Riley Dee Carter, born 7 Aug., 1937, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Hazel Ivy Edginton married Steve James Gardner. Divorced.

Bill Perry Carter married Ellamay Sowards (daughter of Clarence Ray Sowards and Florence May Reed) Oct., 1948, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. William Lenord Carter, born 28 Dec., 1959, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Bess Carter married Leonard Vernon Jenkins (son of Leonard Evan Jenkins and Ruth Lola Rice) 11 Aug., 1942, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Co., Idaho. Sealed 5 March, 1946.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Lynn Jenkins, born 28 May, 1943, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
2. Susan Jenkins, born 17 May, 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Jared Evan Jenkins, born 17 April, 1950, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Vernon Adrian Jenkins, born 20 June, 1952, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
5. William Edwin Jenkins, born 18 May, 1954, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
6. Richard Allen Jenkins, born 11 Aug., 1955, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 11 Aug., 1955.
7. Leonard Byron Jenkins, born 18 Jan., 1958, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Neil Stanley Carter married Rita Ann Seiler Heald 22 Sept., 1950, West Yellowstone, Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Minor Carter, born 27 April, 1961; Twin Falls, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Naoma Nell Carter married Albert Keith Woodhouse (son of Howard Woodhouse and Alta Stevenson) 3 Sept., 1948, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. June Woodhouse, born 10 June, 1949, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

2. Robert Max Woodhouse, born 8 Oct., 1950, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Ann Woodhouse, born 8 Sept., 1952, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. 4. Sandra Woodhouse, born 22 Jan., 1954, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. 5. Pamela Woodhouse, born 30 Jan., 1958, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. 6. Adrian Howard Woodhouse, born 27 Oct., 1959, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. 7. Gayle Woodhouse, born 20 March 1961, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho.

Keith Edginton Carter married Carol Mable Andrason (daughter of Wando Joseph Andrason and Mable Woodfield) 5 Jan., 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Adrienne Jeanne Carter, born 11 May, 1952, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Douglas Shane Carter, born 26 Nov., 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mable Clair Edginton married LaFay Lewis (son of Albert Edward Lewis) 2 Nov., 1921. Sealed 26 June, 1943. LaFay died 23 Sept., 1934.

CHILDREN

1. Don LaFay Lewis, born 8 July, 1922, Warm River, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Jean Clair Lewis, born 1 May, 1924, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Mable Ann Lewis, born 7 Jan., 1929, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 29 Jan., 1929. 4. Del Edginton Lewis, born 19 Feb., 1934, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Mable Clair Edginton married William Moroni Hansen.

Don LaFay Lewis married June Smithberger (daughter of Roy Viban Smithberger and Daisy Rylander) 3 July, 1947, Raton, Colfax Co., New Mexico.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Ann Lewis, born 20 March, 1947. Adopted.

Jean Clair Lewis married Everett Eugene Blakesley (son of Gage E. Blakesley and Clara Rice) 31 Aug., 1941, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Everett died 19 Sept., 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Sharon Marie Blakesley, born 24 Oct., 1943, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Jana Lee Blakesley, born 8 Jan., 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Jean Clair Lewis married George Albert Seaton (son of Clay Lucas Seaton and Henrietta Curr) 22 March, 1953, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Gina Claire Seaton, born 30 June, 1955, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.

George Franklin Edginton married Lottie Powell (daughter of James Powell and Eloise Davenport) 10 Aug., 1926.

CHILDREN

1. George Steel Edginton, born 17 June, 1927, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. James Gary Edginton, born 24 Sept., 1932, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

James Gary Edginton married Sharon Howard, 17 March, 1954.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Steel Edginton, born 24 Nov., 1955, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Tracy Lynn Edginton, born 13 Nov., 1957, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Edmund Hobert Edginton married Veda Smith (daughter of Matthias C. Smith and Sarah Jane Birch) 26 Aug., 1931, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Veda Mae Edginton, born 17 May, 1933, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Daughter Edginton, born Nov., 1940, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died Nov., 1940.
3. Evelyn Hope Edginton, born 13 Aug., 1942, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Veda Mae Edginton married Bobbie Howard Larson (son of Howard H. Larson and Ruth Fewens) 3 June, 1950, in Elko, Elko Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Cindy Larson, born 16 Jan., 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Bobette Larson, born 18 Jan., 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Lori Larson, born 5 Aug., 1959, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Charles Daniel Edginton married Kate Thomas 9 Aug., 1931, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Mont. Divorced. Charles and Kate were divorced before Jerry was born so she gave him her maiden name Thomas.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Thomas, born 19 May, 1932, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.

Jerry Thomas married Lila Bea Jones (daughter of Walter Homer Jones and Anna Laura Christensen) 10 July, 1952, Drummond, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Michael Thomas, born 19 July, 1953, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Kris W. Thomas, born 25 Aug., 1954, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Charles Daniel Edginton married Barbara Dayley (daughter of Mainard Dayley and Pheobe Stoddard) 15 Aug., 1933, at St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Ann Edginton, born 19 April, 1934, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Terre Ellen Edginton, born 9 Oct., 1936, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Susan Edginton, born 8 Dec., 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Twin.
4. Sally Edginton, born 8 Dec., 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Twin.

Barbara Ann Edginton married Dwaine E. Rose (son of

George Edgar Rose and Mable Rowlins) 23 Sept., 1954, in St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Stacey Lynn Rose, born 7 April, 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Terre Ellen Edginton married Ronald Glenn Baker (son of Layfette Baker and Lillian Anderson) 22 April, 1957, in Elko, Elko Co., Nev.

Alice Bernice Edginton married Edward Harold Leseberg (son of Edward August Leseberg and Phoebe Lamoreaux) 8 June, 1933, in St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. William Edward Leseberg, born 3 June, 1935, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Gerald Edginton Leseberg, born 11 June, 1938, Lander, Wyo.

William Edward Leseberg married Jacquelyn Pearl Merrill, 1 Dec., 1958, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Kathleen Cora Leseberg, born 28 Sept., 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Rauna Lynn Leseberg, born 17 Sept., 1960, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Gerald Edginton Leseberg married Phyllis Yvonne Medlock 2 Jan., 1959, Nyssa, Ore.

CHILDREN

1. Jule Edward Leseberg, born 15 Sept., 1960, Moline, Ill.

Sarah Ellen Thompson married Joseph Hyrum Thomas (son of Thomas Thomas and Katherine Morgan) 4 Oct., 1899, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 8 Feb., 1939. Joseph died 29 July, 1911.

CHILDREN

1. Rhoda Katherine Thomas, born 14 Aug., 1901, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Orson Glen Thomas, born 18 Feb., 1903, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Myrtle Nellie Thomas, born 20 March, 1904, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 21 Jan., 1941. 4. Joseph Alvin Thomas, born 24 July, 1905, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died Jan., 1913. 5. Beatrice Jane Thomas, born 29 Sept., 1907, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. Gerald Alton Thomas, born 16 March, 1909, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 7. Lillian Elizabeth Thomas, born 14 Sept., 1910, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Sarah Ellen Thompson married Heber Halgren.

Rhoda Katherine Thomas married Peter Oscar Sorensen (son of Jens Christain Sorensen and Anna Kristine Nielsen) 19 Aug., 1919, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Alvin Sorenson, born 6 March, 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho; died 7 March, 1921. Twin. 2. Alvera Sorensen, born 6 March, 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho; died 7 March, 1921. Twin. 3. Verdal Oscar Sorensen, born 30 Jan., 1922, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Gilberta Sorensen, born 27 Oct., 1923,

Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. Erland Ole Sorensen, born 5 May, 1927, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Verdal Oscar Sorensen married Edna Emma Lyon (daughter of George Lyon and Emma Criddle) 23 May, 1950, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Lynn V. Sorensen, born 13 July, 1951, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Georgia Sorensen, born 31 May, 1953, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. James O. Sorensen, born 25 June, 1955, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Gilberta Sorensen married Lloyd George Bolander (son of James Emanuel George Bolander and Nora McGary) 31 March, 1943, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Leon Lloyd Bolander, born 29 Aug., 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 2. Marjorie Bolander, born 4 Oct., 1946, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 3. Jean Bolander, born 12 March, 1948, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 4. Carol Bolander, born 28 April, 1951, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. Marilyn Bolander, born 15 June, 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 6. Connie Bolander, born 17 Feb., 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Erland Ole Sorensen married Delores Irene Findley (daughter of Arch Allen Findley and Rosalind Bessie Capson) 19 March, 1951, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Deborah Erlene Sorensen, born 7 Nov., 1951, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 2. Diane Sorensen, born 8 Dec., 1953, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Tammy May Sorensen, born 9 May, 1960, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Orson Glenn Thomas married Mildred Caroline Smith (daughter of Joseph Smith and Louisa Ellen McNary) 31 Oct., 1924, Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Glenn Joseph Thomas, born 25 July, 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Robert Eugene Thomas, born 17 Jan., 1927, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 3. William Harvey Thomas, born 23 May, 1930, St. Anthony, Fremont, Co., Idaho. 4. Norman Scott Thomas, born 13 April, 1937, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 5. Thomas Lee Thomas, born 24 Jan., 1943, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Glenn Joseph Thomas married Marjorie Miles.

CHILDREN

1. David Thomas, born 3 July, 1948, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 2. Joyce M. Thomas, born 1 Jan., 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Jeanne Thomas, born 8 Feb., 1953, Portland, Washington Co., Ore. 4. William Scott Thomas, born 17 April, 1955, Bend, Deschutes Co., Ore. 5. Janet Thomas, born 11 Sept., 1958, Bend, Deschutes Co., Ore.

Robert Eugene Thomas married Geraldine Adele Hall (daughter of Lawrence Hall and Christine Dale Taylor).

CHILDREN

1. Judy Lea Thomas, born 22 Nov., 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.
2. Danny Scott Thomas, born 7 Nov., 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.; died 1951.
3. Timothy Gene Thomas, born 1 Nov., 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.
4. Kathryn Mary Thomas, born 22 July, 1957, Wyandotte, Wayne Co., Mich.
5. Susan Jo Thomas, born 2 May, 1959, Wyandotte, Wayne Co., Mich.
6. Orson Glenn Thomas, born 24 Aug., 1962, Wyandotte, Wayne Co., Mich.

William Harvy Thomas married Sherlene East 2 June, 1950, McCammon, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. William Harvy Thomas, born 15 Jan., 1957, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Margie Ann Thomas, born 28 May, 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Amy Jo Thomas, born 3 June, 1959, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Norman Scott Thomas married La Nora Godwin, 1952. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Scott Thomas, born 23 March, 1954, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Angela Janet Thomas, born 21 Oct., 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Norman Scott Thomas married Gladys May Weeks, 19 Jan., 1962.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Craig, born 4 Oct., 1960, LaCross, Wis. Gladys' child by previous marriage.
2. Steven Michael Thomas, born 11 Aug., 1962.

Myrtle Nellie Thomas married Vernon M. Richman (son of George Henry Richman and Mary W. McKinlay) 20 Aug., 1921, Teton City, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 7 Feb., 1923.

CHILDREN

1. Donna Richman, born 11 June, 1922, Teton City, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Clea Richman, born 25 Oct., 1924, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Beth Richman, born 17 March, 1926, New Dale, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Jack Russell Richman, born 23 July, 1927, Osgood, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
5. Billie Thomas Richman, born 12 June, 1931, Harlem, Blain Co., Mont.
6. Baby Boy Richman, born 20 Nov., 1940, Havre, Hill Co., Mont.; died 29 Nov., 1940.

Donna Richman married Eugene Vernon Lasater (son of William Albert Lasater and Myrtle McKlukus) 11 Nov., 1943, Helena, Mont. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. William Albert Lasater, born 11 Dec., 1948, Glasgow, Valley Co., Mont.
2. Vickie Jean Lasater, born 3 July, 1951, Havre, Hill Co., Mont.

Donna Richman married John Marriott Kline, 11 March, 1956, Hawre, Hill Co., Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Russel Miles Kline, born 11 Aug., 1957, Glasgow, Valley Co., Mont.

Clea Richman married Benard Leon Bergren (son of Frank E. Bergren and Helen Gardner) 29 May, 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Leon Bergren, born 16 June, 1945, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 2. Thomas Vernon Bergren, born 25 April, 1948, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 3. Lynn Dennice Bergren, born 11 Dec., 1950, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 4. Richard Frank Bergren, born 10 March, 1952, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 5. Bernard Randolph Bergren, born 28 Nov., 1953, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 6. Clea Bergren, born 1961, Havre, Hill Co., Mont.

Beth Richman married Bernard W. McGuire (son of Norman E. McGuire and Edna Birdwell) 19 Aug., 1945, Harlem, Blain Co., Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Lee McGuire, born 16 Aug., 1946, Harlem, Blain Co., Mont. 2. Larry N. McGuire, born 17 Aug., 1949, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. Twin. 3. Garry V. McGuire, born 17 Aug., 1949, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. Twin. 4. Connie McGuire, born 18 Aug., 1955, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. Twin. 5. Candy McGuire, born 18 Aug., 1955, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. Twin.

Jack Russell Richman married Beverly Francis Goodheart (daughter of Ervin Joseph Goodheart and Mildred Nellie Miller) 21 June, 1947, Havre, Hill Co., Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Wayne Richman, born 3 Sept., 1948, Havre, Hill Co., Mont.; died 8 Sept., 1948. 2. Donald Wayne Richman, born 24 Sept., 1949, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 3. Robert J. Richman, born 30 Sept., 1950, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 4. Arthur Allen Richman, born 7 March, 1953, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 5. Susan Richman, born 18 Aug., 1954, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 6. Danny Joe Richman, born 10 Dec., 1956, Havre Hill Co., Mont.

Billie Thomas Richman married Shirlye Mae Goodheart (daughter of Ervin Joseph Goodheart and Mildred Nellie Miller) 1 May, 1950, Havre, Hill Co., Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Jimmy T. Richman, born 3 Sept., 1951, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 2. John Lee Richman, born 16 March, 1953, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 3. Debbie Ann Richman, born 20 Aug., 1954, Havre, Hill Co., Mont. 4. George M. Richman, born 3 Nov., 1958, Havre, Hill Co., Mont.

Beatrice Irene Thomas married Marion Weaver 19 Feb., 1927.

CHILDREN

1. Peggy Jean Weaver, born 30 April, 1925, Alta, Teton Co., Wyo. 2. Guinevere Weaver, born 2 April, 1929, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Joseph Marion Weaver, born 26 April, 1931, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Russell Alvin Weaver, born 25 Dec., 1932, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho; died 2 Nov., 1956. 5. Dennis Burton Weaver, born 26 Dec., 1937, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Beatrice Irene Thomas married Ralph F. Beard.

Peggy Jean Weaver married Leslie Jay Gardner (son of Thomas Gardner and Neibaur) June, 1943.

CHILDREN

1. Chadley Jay Gardner, born 24 Feb., 1945, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 2. Pamela Bea Gardner, born 3 Sept., 1947, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Peggy Jean Weaver married Gale Winward.

Guinevere Weaver married Fredrick Loren Smith (son of Leo Smith and Lucille Beatty) 5 Nov., 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Craig W. Smith, born 2 April, 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Marion Jolene Smith, born 30 March, 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. 3. Kevin Loren Smith, born 4 Aug., 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Joseph Marion Weaver married Jean Ruth Kendall (daughter of Ernest Kendall) 17 Oct., 1950, Boise, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Terrie Jean Weaver, born 16 Feb., 1953, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 2. Sheryl Ruth Weaver, born 7 July, 1955, Denver, Colo. 3. Russell Ernest Weaver, born 19 Oct., 1956, Spokane, Wash.

Dennis Burton Weaver married Eilene Edgar 25 Feb., 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Leroy Weaver, born 12 Nov., 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Victoria Bea Weaver, born 17 Oct., 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Gerald Alton Thomas married Dorthey Yoncey (daughter of M. D. Yoncey and Florence Molinda Wilcox) 11 Feb., 1944, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. David Alvin Thomas, born 2 Sept., 1944, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 2. Vicki Lea Thomas, born 13 Sept., 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Carrie Doreen Thomas, born 26 May, 1953, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Lillian Elizabeth Thomas married John Henry Bowman 26 April, 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Sharada Deene Bowman, born 27 Feb., 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Lillian Elizabeth Thomas married Kenneth Parker.

Sharada Deene Bowman married Richard Alvin Ridges 14 May, 1950.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Jeffrey Ridges, born 3 June, 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

James Levi Thompson married Olive Lucy Cazier (daughter of Benjamin Cazier, Jr., and Emily Matilda Hathaway) 20 Sept., 1906, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Olive died 22 March, 1954.

CHILDREN

1. Theta Lucile Thompson, born 6 Nov., 1907, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Clem Levi Thompson, born 25 Sept., 1909, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Madge LaVon Thompson, born 10 Jan., 1913, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Cecil LeRoy Thompson, born 9 July, 1914, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 5. James Lowell Thompson, born 29 Sept., 1916, Twin Groves, Fre-

mont Co., Idaho. 6. Marjorie Lucy Thompson, born 7 Aug., 1919, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 7. Barbara Louise Thompson, born 17 Oct., 1924, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. 8. Baby Boy Thompson, born 6 June, 1928, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 7 June, 1928.

Theta Lucile Thompson married Leo Martin Davis (son of Martin David Davis and Annie E. Smith) 11 April, 1925, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Lou Davis, born 2 March, 1927, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Donna Jean Davis, born 7 Nov., 1929, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Betty Lou Davis married Harris George Moon (son of Joseph Heber Moon and Margaret George) 10 Jan., 1948. Sealed 28 May, 1954.

CHILDREN

1. Kathy Moon, born 14 July, 1949, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. David Harris Moon, born 25 Sept., 1950, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Rebecca Moon, born 27 July, 1960, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Donna Jean Davis married Gary Bradley Rumsey (son of George Rumsey) 27 March, 1948.

CHILDREN

1. Pamela Jo Rumsey, born 10 July, 1950, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Kim Rumsey, born 6 Aug., 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
3. Bradley Todd Rumsey, born 27 Sept., 1960, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Clem Levi Thompson married Louella Janeal Josephson (daughter of Clarence Benget Josephson and Annie Louella Jeffs) 3 April, 1929, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Clem Junior Thompson, born 28 Oct., 1930, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Carol Gwen Thompson, born 29 Aug., 1932, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Gary Lee Thompson, born 9 March, 1935, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. J. Lyle Thompson, born 16 Oct., 1941, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
5. Roger Thompson, born 28 Nov., 1947, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Clem Junior Thompson married Rayola LaRie Campbell (daughter of Bryant Campbell and Anna Fullmer) 4 Aug., 1954, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Jocelyn Thompson, born 23 June, 1955, Fort Ord, Monterey Co., Calif.
2. Diann Thompson, born 23 July, 1956, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
3. Brian Clem Thompson, born 12 Nov., 1958, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
4. Douglas Campbell Thompson, born 12 May, 1961, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

Carol Gwen Thompson married Max Birch Dayton (son of Charles A. Dayton and Edna Irene Birch) 10 Oct., 1952, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 11 Nov., 1954.

CHILDREN

1. Patti Lee Dayton, born 11 Oct., 1953, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Tamara Dayton, born 11 April, 1956, Rexburg, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Jerrice Dayton,

born 12 March, 1959, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 4. Daren (N) Dayton, born 30 Sept., 1961, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Gary Lee Thompson married Merlynn Mace 11 Nov., 1954, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Madge LaVon Thompson married Anthony Alvers Killian (son of Andrew Killian and Myrtle Irene Fisher) 15 Oct., 1930. Sealed 29 Nov., 1950.

CHILDREN

1. Anthony Eugene Killian, born 6 July, 1931, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Larry J. Killian, born 28 June, 1933, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; died 29 April, 1950. 3. Bonnie Joy Killian, born 2 Feb., 1936, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Micheal LeRoy Killian, born 21 Jan., 1943, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Anthony Eugene Killian married Marjorie Marie Miller (daughter of Henry Richard Miller and Sadie Magdelina Mewri) 7 Jan., 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Eugene Killian, born 27 July, 1951, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Daris Brad Killian, born 3 July, 1952, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Robin Marie Killian, born 17 Nov., 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
4. Larry Dean Killian, born 30 Dec., 1957, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Bonnie Joy Killian married George Winters 5 June, 1953.

Cecil LeRoy Thompson married Virginia Roberts (daughter of John J. Roberts and Virgie Maude Thomas) 6 Nov., 1948.

CHILDREN

1. LeRoy Cecil Thompson, born 17 Oct., 1950, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Brenda Thompson, born 20 January, 1953, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Douglas Thompson.

James Lowell Thompson married Clarice McKinlay (daughter of Alma James McKinlay and Margaret Birch) 23 Sept., 1935, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 4 Aug., 1954.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Le Thompson, born 17 March, 1943, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2. Vicki Ann Thompson, born 6 July, 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Patricia Le Thompson married Curtis Charles Wright (son of Charles Harrison Wright and Melba Cecilia Burrell) 23 June, 1961, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Kevin Curtis Wright, born 26 Feb., 1962, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Marjorie Lucy Thompson married Les Hunter. Divorced.

Marjorie Lucy Thompson married Dick Holmberg. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. James Holmberg. 2. Shirley Ann Holmberg.

Marjorie Lucy Thompson married Robert E. Jordon.

CHILDREN

1. Micheal Edwin Jordon, chr. 4 July, 1954.
2. Barbara Carol Jordon, chr. 4 July, 1954.
3. Steven Jordon.
4. Deana Jordon.

Barbara Louise Thompson married Hugh Mont Seeley (son of Joseph Hyrum Seeley and Blodwin Williams) 3 July, 1940, Twin Groves, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 23 June, 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Sandra Seeley, born 21 Jan., 1947, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2. Scott M. Seeley, born 7 Feb., 1950, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Barbara Louise Thompson married Golden Wadsworth 1962.

Rhoda Alice Thompson married Lewis William Freer (son of Joseph Slack Freer and Nancy Penninah Whitesides) 27 June, 1906, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Lewis Cleone Freer, born 6 Oct., 1907, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Ross Vooris Freer, born 8 Jan., 1911, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Grant Edmund Freer, born 20 July, 1912, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Emil Dean Freer, born 28 March, 1914, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
5. Ruthella Freer, born 20 Dec., 1916, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
6. Joseph S. Freer, born 16 Feb., 1919, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
7. Steele T. Freer, born 14 June, 1921, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
8. Verda Freer, born 14 Dec., 1926, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Lewis Cleone Freer married Ruby Williams (daughter of Archie Manual Williams and Amanda Bivens) 22 March, 1929, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Berwyn Freer, born 18 Feb., 1930, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
2. Karma Freer, born 24 Nov., 1931, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
3. Darhl Freer, born 13 March, 1933, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
4. Sherie Freer, born 29 Sept., 1935, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
5. Forest Freer, born 13 May, 1938, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
6. Ferrel Freer, born 12 Nov., 1939, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
7. Loa Ann Freer, born 1. Jan., 1944, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho.
8. George Alan Freer, born 22 Jan., 1947, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Berwyn Freer married Derald Alma Tilley 12 Jan., 1951.

Karma Freer married John Wayne Webb 9 June, 1952.

Darhl Freer married Keith Howard Botkin 26 June, 1952.

Sherie Freer married Douglas Bonner Rhodes 11 June, 1955.

Ross Vooris Freer married Margaret Andrews 22 May, 1936, in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. John Ross Freer, born 12 May, 1943, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
2. James Lewis Freer, born 13 Feb., 1948, Ephrata, Wash.

Grant Edmund Freer married Elinor Lucille Mead (daughter of J. Cyril Mead and Ethel Ione Sunderland) 1 June, 1937, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Vola Freer, born 22 Aug., 1942, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 2. Myrna Freer, born 3 Dec., 1943, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 3. Linda Freer, born 31 May, 1947, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 4. Karen Freer, born 13 Aug., 1951, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Vola Freer married Jesse M. Evans 14 April, 1961.

Emil Dean Freer married DeCarma Agnes Demars (daughter of Ellis Alfred Demars and Edna Anderson) 28 Sept., 1938, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Shirley DeAnn Freer, born 16 April, 1940, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. 2. Marsha Gail Freer, born 1 June, 1944, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. Died 13 June, 1944. 3. De Carma Jean Freer, born 27 Sept., 1945, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. 4. Carolyn Gay Freer, born 3 Sept., 1948, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. 5. Richard Dean Freer, born 21 April, 1951, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. 6. Pamela Catherine Freer, born 24 June, 1954, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah.

Shirley DeAnn Freer married Benjamin Meier 15 April, 1961.

Ruthella Freer married Richard Olsen Maughan (son of Mr. and Mrs. John Maughan, Jr.) 16 May, 1936, in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Lois Ray Maughan, born 4 April, 1937, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 2. Betty Laverne Maughan, born 29 April, 1939, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Lois Ray Maughan married William Ward Kilbourne 9 Feb., 1957.

Betty Laverne Maughan married Lynn Richard Mathie 5 Jan., 1962.

Joseph S. Freer married Patricia Wiley. Divorced.

Joseph S. Freer married Norma Jane Morris Bollinger (daughter of Clarence John Morris and Eula Mae Shelley) 26 Feb., 1949, in Granbury Hood, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Rodney Bollinger Freer, born 15 Aug., 1946, Garden City, Kan. (adopted)

Steele T. Freer married Thelma Dayley (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Dayley) 6 Sept., 1942, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Steele Freer, born 25 June, 1950, Quincy, Grant Co., Wash. 2. Kenneth Carl Freer, born 8 Aug., 1954, Quincy, Grant Co., Wash. Died 24 Feb., 1960.

Verda Freer married Eugene Davis Larsen (son of William C. Larsen and Dora Mae Davis) 1 June, 1945.

CHILDREN

1. Lana Larsen, born 30 June, 1946, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 2. Patricia Larsen, born 2 March, 1948, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 3. Larry William Larsen,

born 20 Sept., 1950, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho. 4. Eugene Freer Larsen, born 15 Aug., 1956, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Rachel Elnora Thompson married William Alfred Howard (son of Don Carloss Howard and Anna Marie Matilda Johnson) 12 May, 1912, in St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 12 June, 1912.

CHILDREN

1. Son Howard, born 10 June, 1913, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Stillborn. 2. Dorothy Elnora Howard, born 11 Nov., 1914, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 24 Oct., 1944. 3. Merrill William Howard, born 18 July, 1916, Drummond, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Ruth Anna Howard, born 27 Feb., 1918, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 5. Beatrice Howard, born 25 April, 1919, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. Theima Howard, born 23 May, 1921, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 7. Dale Howard, born 21 April, 1923, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 8. Iris Howard, born 17 Nov., 1924, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 9. Don Edmund Howard, born 2 July, 1926, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 10. Eva Howard, born 12 Oct., 1927, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 11. Nell Howard, born 23 June, 1930, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 22 May, 1931. 12. Wilford Dean Howard, born 28 June, 1933, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 13. Glen Leon Howard, born 27 Nov., 1935, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Dorothy Elnora Howard married Gomer Hugh Williams (son of Noah Williams and Eliza Munk) 26 June, 1931.

CHILDREN

1. Wilma Jenene Williams, born 9 Feb., 1932, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Marva Williams, born 10 Aug., 1933, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Joice Williams, born 29 Sept., 1934, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Mildred Williams, born 7 Jan., 1936, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 5. Deanna Williams, born 26 Feb., 1937, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. Mark Howard Williams, born 4 Aug., 1938, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 7. Alice Williams, born 4 July, 1940, Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho. 8. Gordon Hugh Williams, born 25 May, 1943, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 9. Darris Eldon Williams, born 24 Oct., 1944, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 27 Nov., 1944.

Wilma Jenene Williams married William Bowman.

Marva Williams married Gail Bowman.

Joice Williams married Charles Arnald.

Mildred Williams married Jack Burkimer.

Deanna Williams married Robert C. Baker.

Mark Howard Williams married Beth Bates.

Alice Williams married Val Richards.

Merrill William Howard married Joyce Hale (daughter of Arden Delos Hale and Rachel Dye) 6 July, 1949, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Lee Merrill Howard, born 24 May, 1950, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 12 Sept., 1951. 2. Mont Carlos Howard, born 5 Nov., 1951, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Mark Hale Howard, born 22 June, 1953, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 4. Garth Arden Howard, born 26 Feb., 1955, Rexburg, Madison

Co., Idaho. 5. Susan Howard, born 10 Sept., 1956, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 6. Jeane Howard, born 28 Aug., 1958, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 7. Bruce Joseph Howard, born 9 June, 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Ruth Anna Howard married Morgan Ward Reynolds (Jim), (son of Ward Williard Reynolds and LaVerna Harris), 8 Dec., 1939, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Dee Morgan Reynolds, born 13 Nov., 1942, Bell, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 2. Karen Reynolds, born 2 Feb., 1946, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 3. Dan William Reynolds, born 10 March, 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. James Ward Reynolds, born 7 Nov., 1953, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Beatrice Howard married Merritt Evan Goulding (son of Samuel Evan Goulding and Barbara Ellen Thompson) 31 March, 1941, Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Sealed 15 May, 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Evan Goulding, born 7 March, 1944, Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 2. Vinda Goulding, born 8 May, 1951, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Thelma Howard married Rexford S. Howard (son of Ira Stanton Howard and Carrie Archibald) 19 April, 1940. Sealed 19 April, 1940.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis R. Howard, born 24 Nov., 1945, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 2. Margo Renee Howard, born 22 June, 1949, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Boyd Ellis, born 5 May, 1951, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Dale Howard married James Fielding Rightmure, Jr. (son of James Fielding Rightmure, Sr., and Vadie Reeder) 5 May, 1943, South Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Barton Lee Rightmure, born 2 Oct., 1944, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Nile Howard Rightmure, born 26 Oct., 1946, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Iris Howard married Elmo Ray Hathaway (son of Stanley A. Hathaway and Nora Gibby Andrew) 25 Jan., 1943, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 21 June, 1946.

CHILDREN

1. Marsha Ann Hathaway, born 2 Sept., 1945, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 2. Sandra Hathaway, born 24 Jan., 1947, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Baby Hathaway, born Feb., 1952, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Still-born. 4. Kirk Elmo Hathaway, born 12 Oct., 1954, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. 5. Brent Ray Hathaway, born 28 March, 1956, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Don Edmund Howard married Ramona Fowers (daughter of George Levern Fowers and Alice Winona Barton) 21 Aug., 1959, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. George Robert Howard, born 1 July, 1960, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho.

Eva Howard married Lorin J. Welker (son of James Elmo Welker and Delia Mae Cazier) 23 Dec., 1946, in Dillion, Mont. Sealed 29 Aug., 1952.

CHILDREN

1. Wenda Kaye Welker, born 12 Dec., 1948, Moscow, Latch Co., Idaho. 2. Lorin Douglas Welker, born 28 April, 1950, Moscow, Latch Co., Idaho. Twin. 3. Baby Welker, born 28 April, 1950, Moscow, Latch Co., Idaho. Twin stillborn. 4. Brian Lee Welker, born 28 July, 1952, Roseburg, Douglas Co., Ore. 5. Katherine Lynn Welker, born 24 June, 1953, Roseburg, Douglas Co., Ore. 6. Cory Elmo Welker, born 30 June, 1954, Roseburg, Douglas Co., Ore. 7. Leslie Dee Welker, born 29 Sept., 1956, Redding, Shasta Co., Calif.

Wilford Dean Howard married Marylin Stauffer, 20 Nov., 1959, in Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. No children.

Glen Leon Howard married Raquel Adriana Banos (daughter of Mariano Banos and Julieta Maria Cruche) 29 Feb., 1959, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Greg William Howard, born 24 Jan., 1960, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Dana Troy Howard, born 24 Feb., 1961, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

William Parley Thompson married Roxie May Owen (daughter of Frank Waite Owen and Alice Elizabeth Janes) 5 April, 1917, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Jessie Thompson, born 22 April, 1918, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Fern Thompson, born 4 Jan., 1920, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Elden Parley Thompson, born 10 Nov., 1921, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Lee Owen Thompson, born 12 June, 1923, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 28 Sept., 1923. 5. Dean Lorren Thompson, born 8 Feb., 1925, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Jessie Thompson married Elmo Shields Powell (son of John David Powell and Julia Shields) 11 Dec., 1944, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Elmo Owen Powell, born 1 July, 1950, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Stillborn. 2. Daniel David Powell, born 14 March, 1953, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 3. Floyd Alma Powell, born 17 Feb., 1956, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. 4. Ralph William Powell, born 15 Sept., 1957, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. 5. Roxie Jane Powell, born 22 Nov., 1961, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho.

Fern Thompson married Francis Orvil Unander (son of Ralph Peter Unander and Elva M. Rasmussen) 14 Feb., 1947, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Vicki Elaine Unander, born 21 Nov., 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Keith Earl Unander, born 28 May, 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Elden Parley Thompson married Rhoda Elna Thomas (daugh-

ter of Grant Thomas and Luella Wall) 8 June, 1942, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Parley Dean Thompson, born 31 March, 1943, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Geneal Loantha Thompson, adopted, born 11 Aug., 1946, Portland, Washington Co., Ore.
3. Carloa Thompson, adopted, born 24 Aug., 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Dean Lorren Thompson married Julia Maxcine Powell (daughter of John David Powell and Julia Shields) 20 March, 1944, Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Craig William Thompson, born 18 Sept., 1947, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Susan Thompson, born 6 April, 1949, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Lynn Davis Thompson, born 19 Dec., 1951, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
4. Julia Dean Thompson, born 5 Aug., 1953, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
5. Paul Lorren Thompson, born 20 July, 1955, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
6. Karl Dean Thompson, born 12 April, 1957, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
7. Lorri Marie Thompson, born 25 Nov., 1958, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
8. Marcine Thompson, born 12 April, 1960, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Chloe Bell Thompson married James John Reynolds 3 Oct., 1913. Chloe endowed 17 June, 1955. James died 20 April, 1962.

CHILDREN

1. Rhoda Bessie Reynolds, born 13 May, 1914, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 27 July, 1930.
2. Robert James Reynolds, born 7 Oct., 1915, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Melba Lilly Reynolds, born 20 June, 1917, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Norma Noreen Reynolds, born 30 Dec., 1918, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
5. Jack Junior Reynolds, born 21 Oct., 1920, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
6. May Bell Reynolds, born 1 May, 1924, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
7. Dallas Edmund Reynolds, born 21 April, 1926, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
8. Ross Earl Reynolds, born 11 Oct., 1927, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Robert James Reynolds married Verla Flint (daughter of William Leonard Flint and Nell Elizabeth Karlson) 3 Dec., 1938, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Nell Marie Reynolds, born 24 Sept., 1939, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2. Carl Lynn Reynolds, born 27 May, 1942, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
3. Carol Reynolds, born 20 June, 1944, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Jerry Dean Reynolds, born 3 March, 1946, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Nell Marie Reynolds married Lynn Green (son of Robert Walter Green and Afton Poole) 5 July, 1961.

CHILDREN

1. Lynell Green, born 29 Oct., 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Melba Lilly Reynolds married Edward Rex Sorensen (son of Edward Sorensen and Verna M. Neibaur) 17 Jan., 1937, American Falls, Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Lanny Ray Sorensen, born 21 July, 1938, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Gayle Lynn Sorensen, born 14 Aug., 1940, Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho.

Melba Lillie Reynolds married Samuel McDowell Maupin (son of William D. Maupin and Emma Johnson) 11 April, 1942, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. James J. Maupin, born 17 Feb., 1944, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Lanny Ray Sorensen (Maupin) married Jill Abbeglen (daughter of Glen H. Abbeglen and Anita Mathilda Orlob) 27 Sept., 1959.

CHILDREN

1. Tracy Roy Maupin, born 7 June, 1960, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Gayle Lynn Sorensen married James Terril Hansen (son of James F. Hansen and Alta Nibley) 30 May, 1958, Newdale, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Danny Lee Hansen, born 2 March, 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2. James Lynn Hansen, born 1 June, 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Norma Noreen Reynolds married Harry Bauer (son of Conrad C. Bauer and Katherin Margaret Herbst) 2 April, 1937, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Buddy Dean Bauer, born 9 March, 1939, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2. Sharon Kay Bauer, born 3 March, 1941, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Kathryn Chloe Bauer, born 27 Nov., 1944, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. James Conrad Bauer, born 27 Sept., 1946, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Buddy Dean Bauer married Linda Gardner (daughter of Steven James Gardner and Verna Mary Beasley) 3 Oct., 1957, West Yellowstone, Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Brett Steven Bauer, born 16 Nov., 1958, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2. Dennis Anthony Bauer, born 16 March, 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Sharon Kay Bauer married Joe Mason (son of Marion Mason and Louise Campbell) 15 June, 1960, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Rickie Lee Mason, born 10 Oct., 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Katherine Chloe Bauer married Terry Bradley (son of La Mar Osmond Bradley and Mamie Margarite Thomas) 1 Oct., 1962, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Denny La Mar Bradley, born 5 Oct., 1962, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Jack Junior Reynolds married Marion Neindorf (daughter of Lloyd J. Neindorf and Effie Garver) 11 April, 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis Reynolds, born 10 Dec., 1944, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

May Bell Reynolds married Jack Garver Neindorf (son of Lloyd J. Neindorf and Effie Garver) 21 Oct., 1940.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Lance Neindorf, born 27 March, 1942, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Cindy Neindorf, born 3 Feb., 1947, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Kim Reynolds Neindorf, born 26 Aug., 1954, Rexburg, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Terry Lance Neindorf married Arnetta Mozell Jackson (daughter of Narvin Sanderson Jackson and Blanche Arnetta McLane) 2 Jan., 1962, Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Scott Neindorf, born 8 Sept., 1962, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Dallas Edmund Reynolds married Aletha Pauline Neindorf (daughter of Paul Neindorf and Berneice Gibson).

CHILDREN

1. Dallas Gene Reynolds, born 14 Sept., 1944, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Ross Earl Reynolds married Norma Lee Mower (daughter of William H. Mower and Lillie Jane House).

CHILDREN

1. Micheal DeLayne Reynolds, born 18 Oct., 1949, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2. Johnny Lee Reynolds, born 18 March, 1952, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Diana Jo Reynolds, born 23 Jan., 1953, Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Bradley Kane Reynolds, born 23 Aug., 1956, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
5. Morgan Ross Reynolds, born 8 Aug., 1958, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Ivie Lavon Thompson married Wayne Elry Smith (son of Jake Smith and Annie) 6 July, 1918, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Wayne died 21 Nov., 1918.

CHILDREN

1. Rhoda Wayne Smith, born 6 May, 1919, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Ivie Lavon Thompson married Lewis William Potter (son of James Monroe Potter and Henrietta Bird) 23 Nov., 1921, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 18 June, 1935.

CHILDREN

1. Weston Wayne Potter, born 30 March, 1923, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Franklin Lewis Potter, born 4 Dec., 1926, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. Marilyn Potter, born 9 July, 1928, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Gary Dean Potter, born 8 Nov., 1935, Newdale, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Rhoda Wayne Smith (Potter) married Boyd Huggard Howes (son of Bert Howes) 11 July, 1939, Phoenix, Maricoba Co., Ariz.

CHILDREN

1. Barry Wayne Howes, born 15 April, 1940, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.
2. Joel Stanley Howes, born 22 Aug., 1941, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Julie Ann Howes, born 15 Nov., 1945, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Weston Wayne Potter married Arva Orme (daughter of J.

Roy Orme and Vivian Hoffs) 20 March, 1945, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Hal W. Potter, born 29 Oct., 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 24 Sept., 1948. 2. Lynn Ann Potter, born 4 Aug., 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. 3. Lee "H" Potter, born 28 July, 1951, Price, Carbon Co., Utah. 4. Steven Roy Potter, born 4 Aug., 1955, Price, Carbon Co., Utah. 5. Michael Lewis Potter, born 5 Oct., 1961, Glenrock, Converse Co., Wyo.

Franklin Lewis Potter married Wanda Clio Voss (daughter of Raymond Henry Voss and Wanda Hadfield) 3 June, 1955. Sealed 8 April, 1959.

CHILDREN

1. Teresa Potter, born 5 Feb., 1956, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Vickie Potter, born 30 Dec., 1957, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 3. Jalene Potter, born 30 Sept., 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 4. Shane "L" Potter, born 13 Jan., 1962, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. Twin. 5. Lane F. Potter, born 13 Jan., 1952, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. Twin.

Marilyn Potter married Lee Donald Hammond (son of Lee Hammond and Faye Hoops) 23 Aug., 1948, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Lewis Hammond, born 17 Aug., 1954, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Gary Dean Potter married Gertrude Hammond (daughter of Irus Benjamin Hammond and Lila Call) 17 June, 1955, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. SuZanne Potter, born 17 May, 1956, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 2. Gary Ryan Potter, born 20 Nov., 1957, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 3. Leisa Potter, born 11 March, 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 4. David B. Potter, born 23 Dec., 1961, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Lucy Ellen Davis married Fredrick Stimpson (son of William Stimpson and Rebecca Lubbrick) in polygamy 11 March, 1885, in Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. The first wife was Sarah Jane Parker. Fredrick died 27 Oct., 1928.



Lucy Davis and Fred Stimpson
Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Lucy Ellen Stimpson, born 17 Feb., 1886, South Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. 2. Sarah Elizabeth Stimpson, born 14 Nov., 1887, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Lucy Ellen Stimpson married Charles Christian Murri (son of Christian Murri, Jr., and Ann Eliza Walti) 9 June, 1909, in St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 9 June, 1909.

CHILDREN

1. Chloe Ellen Murri, born 29 Dec., 1909, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 30 Sept., 1910.

Sarah Elizabeth Stimpson married George Pinkney Parsons (son of William Winfield Parsons and Rachel Killion) 17 July, 1905, in Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. George died 5 Sept., 1942.

CHILDREN

1. John Franklin Parsons, born 2 June, 1906, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Leola Magdeline Parsons, born 26 March, 1911, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.
3. Baby Girl Parsons, born 13 Dec., 1913, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 13 Dec., 1913.
4. Baby Girl Parsons, born 27 Jan., 1915, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 27 Jan., 1915.
5. Baby Girl Parsons, born 20 Oct., 1921, Trail Creek, Idaho. Died 20 Oct., 1921.
6. Terry Eugene Parsons, born 26 Dec., 1925, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
7. Baby Girl Parsons, born 12 May, 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 12 May, 1931.

Leola Magdeline Parsons married Omer Francis Nester 24 June, 1928.

CHILDREN

1. Howard LeVase Nester, born 20 April, 1929, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Howard LaVase Nester married Wanona Frances Mecham (daughter of Melvin Lovidas Mecham and Rosella May Pritchett) 25 May, 1948.

CHILDREN

1. Bob LaVar Nester, born 19 April, 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Howard Nester, born 24 Nov., 1954, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Ray Scott Nester, born 19 Sept., 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
4. Lola Jean Nester, born 10 Dec., 1961, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Terry Eugene Parsons married Donna Mae Mecham (daughter of Melvin Lovidas Mecham and Rosella May Pritchett) 25 Sept., 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Marilyn Lee Parsons, born 23 July, 1946, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Brenda Jean Parsons, born 6 April, 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

George Albert Davis married Emma Seriah Rice (daughter of



George Albert Davis and
Emma Rice

William Kelsey Rice and Ann Victoria Rose) 6 Oct., 1886, in Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Sealed 15 Nov., 1893. Emma died 10 Feb., 1943.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Ann Davis, born 18 Aug., 1887, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. Died 29 Jan., 1959.
2. Emma Luella Davis, born 23 May, 1889, Wilford, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 3 Aug., 1925.
3. Mable Elva Davis, born 2 Dec., 1891, Wilford, Bingham Co., Idaho.
4. Gracie Clair

Davis, born 31 Aug., 1894, Twin Groves, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. George Jefferson Davis, born 9 April, 1896, Twin Groves, Bingham Co., Idaho. 6. Charles Warren Davis, born 30 Sept., 1898, Wilford, Bingham Co., Idaho. 7. Orson K. Davis, born 26 Aug., 1900, Rich, Bingham County, Idaho. Died 24 April, 1919. 8. Lucy Irene Davis, born 22 June, 1902, Wilford, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 1 Jan., 1941. 9. Benjamin Eugene Davis, born 3 Jan., 1905, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 14 Feb., 1905. 10. William LeRoy Davis, born 12 July, 1907, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.

George Albert Davis

Information furnished by Ann Crawford

Written by Dortha Lee

Nestled down among the hills in the southeast corner of Idaho at Liberty, Bear Lake County, was a little one-room log cottage facing the east. It was the home of George Davis and his good wife, Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon, or Aunt Lib as was her nick-name, and their three little girls: Elizabeth Jane, Rhoda Ann and Lucy Ellen.

This was the winter of 1865 and 1866. The summer before hadn't been very prosperous because the crops hadn't been too good and because of a lot of other things incident to those early days. There weren't any threshers in the country to thresh out what little wheat was raised, so it was stacked near the door. In the winter, when the snow got several feet deep, it was handy to get at. Each day enough was brought in and dried on a blanket by the fire for the day's needs for bread. In the morning it was threshed with a flail and ground in a coffee mill into flour and meal for their breakfast. With their meal they had milk and butter from their own cow.

On February 4, 1866, their first baby boy was born and was named after the Apostle George Albert Smith. Baby George Albert was the first child born in Liberty, Bear Lake County, and is the subject of this narrative.

The winter was such a trying one and the next summer brought almost a complete crop failure. The family moved over into Franklin County where the weather was a little more moderate. Also the facilities were more favorable to get work to help keep body and soul together.

The next spring, 1867, the Davis family moved back to Liberty to try once more to make a go of it, but it didn't prove to be any better. Another girl was born to them while living here in 1868. She was named Polly Vilate.

George took his family and moved back to South Hooper,

where they lived with a number of other families in a stockade. There was safety in numbers in case of an Indian attack or sickness. Grandmother Hammon, mother of Mrs. Davis, was a midwife and doctor and lived nearby a good part of the time. She was always ready to help when needed.

As time went by, they were able to start a home of their own. By now there were more children: Joseph Levi, Nancy Saloma, Samuel Henry, Betsy (who died at birth), Lydia Martha, William Hyrum, and John Bryam. They all worked together, the father being the leader and the boys doing his bidding. By now George Albert was quite a young man. He was taught to work — and work hard. He didn't get much schooling, as there weren't schools like we have today. The parents had to furnish the school books (which were very hard to get) and pay tuition. There was a large family and not much money to pay with, so schooling was scarce. So Abb, as was his nickname, got three months schooling one winter, and a week at another time.

When George Albert was a boy of eight or nine years, the family lived close to his father's sister, Ann Cherry. It was necessary for her husband, Edward, to go away to work. Edward Cherry told young George that if he would keep his aunt's wood box filled and do other chores of which he was capable during his absence, he would pay him when he returned. Mr. Cherry was gone several months. When he returned he found out from his good wife that George had fulfilled his duties faithfully. He reached in his pocket and pulled out two shiny dimes, which he gave to George. George was very pleased and thought he was very rich. Just then a knock sounded at the door. It was the Ward Teachers. After giving their message they said they had been asked to collect contributions to help pay on the Salt Lake Temple. Mr. Cherry gave some money and then the teachers looked at George and asked if that was all. He withdrew his hand from his pocket, clutching his two dimes, and finally, after much hesitation, gave them to the Brethren. They thanked him kindly and one man placed his hand on George's head and promised him he would never go to bed hungry because of this kind act. George testified to his dying day that neither he nor his large family of little ones ever did.

The family lived near the Great Salt Lake where George worked for a fellow by the name of Galbreath. He took a team and scraper and piled salt in huge piles to dry and gathered it up ready to sell. They cut the hay with a sickle. Their pitchfork was a two-tine birch stick. The grain was cut by hand and twisted into leashes.

The broom was also made of birch sticks. They grew broom corn and made their own brooms. They gathered saleratus from the Great Salt Lake bed (mother and children doing the work) and stored it in gallon buckets for future use. It was used in making bread (a substitute for our soda). They made candles from tallow and used a bitch light when the candles ran out. Lye was made by putting water on ashes. The lye was then used in making soap. Salt was gathered from the salt beds. George Albert Davis was president of the Young Men's Mutual Association while living in South Hooper.

It was at a farewell party (given at his father's home in honor of his Uncle Bill Davis who was moving to Wilford, Idaho, to help start a settlement) that George met his future wife, Emma Rice. He and some other young men were feeling pretty good, so some of the boys dared him to take Emma away from the boy she was with. He succeeded in doing so. It was love at first sight. This was in April, 1886. George went with his father the forepart of May to his new part of Idaho to start his new home. Then in August he went back to Hooper to claim his bride-to-be. They were married 6 Oct., 1886, in South Hooper by Edwin Parker. They went through the temple 15 Nov., 1893. The young Davises lived with her father, William Kelsey Rice, until spring. Then George went to Eagle Canyon, Colo., to work on the railroad, but took chills and fever and had to return home.

George had a new wagon that he was very proud of. He wanted to take his new wife for a ride, so he hooked up the mules and away they went. Along the course of the ride the mules were frightened at something and ran away, dumping the occupants in the slough that was handy.

In the spring of 1887, George went to Idaho, where his father was, to start a home for himself. In December of the same year he took his wife and three-month-old daughter, Ann, to Idaho. They traveled by covered wagon, taking two or three weeks for the trip. Daughter Ann protested the long ride, so Mother Emma walked about half way carrying Ann in her arms. When they first got to Wilford, Idaho, they settled on a town lot until they could start building on the homestead. Their second child, Emma Luella was born here. The homestead was at Twin Groves, where he filed on 160 acres of raw land which was their first farm home of their own. Having no money to build with (there wasn't anything to buy if he had the money) he traveled 25 miles to the nearest timber for logs. He hewed the logs for the ceiling and floors,

chinking the cracks in the walls with anything handy. He got logs for a house, barn and other buildings, and pole for fences. On one trip he broke a wheel of the wagon, so he took one of the poles off the load and made a drag. He got home very nicely. Mother Emma made his trousers out of seamless sacks and she made shoes, cap and gloves from the hide of a dog that had been a family pet for years. The fur side was turned in for warmth. She knit socks and other things from the wool of the sheep they raised.

Their third child, Mable Elva, was born while waiting to get the buildings ready on the homestead. She was born at the home of Uncle Jim Merservy, with Grandma Hammon as midwife. Grace Claire and George Jefferson were both born on the homestead at Twin Groves.

One of the dark experiences in the life of George Albert happened about this time — before Idaho became a state. There was a very stern man in the leadership of the territory by the name of Fredrick T. Dubois. He was very much opposed to any Mormon people and said they weren't eligible to vote. This hurt the Mormons in the community very much. The Church leaders, consisting of three Stake Presidents, met and decided the thing for the people to do was to denounce their membership in the Church in order to be able to vote. George A. and his father, George Davis, were cutting wood on the Teton River when they received the word. This was a grave decision to make, and it took lots of discussion and prayer before it was decided to be the thing to do. His father never did deny his membership, but George A. finally did, and some time later had to be rebaptized a member of the Church.

This little story tells of the diphtheria epidemic of the year 1895. Vilate Thompson, sister of George A., lived just a short distance from the Davis family. She was helping care for some orphaned children of her husband's sister. One child, a boy of about 13 years, had been working away from home. He came home one day very sick. Vilate called Emma to come help her decide what was wrong with the child. Emma took her baby, Jeff, with her and laid him on the foot of the sick boy's bed. It was finally decided to call the doctor, who said it was diphtheria and quarantined the family. George A. was called by the authorities to bring food, and other things needed, to the family. By doing so he was unable to live with his own family. He slept in the barn and his meals were passed out the window to him. In a few days the boy died, and a few days later two of Vilate's children died. People were so afraid of the disease that no funerals were held. George dug the graves

and buried them alone, without any services. The Thompson children started playing in the house; soon the whole family of eight children were dead with the dreaded disease. It was then decided to tear the house down. With the help of some of the other Davis brothers, it was done. However, Sam and John contracted the disease, but they were strong enough to withstand the seige and fully recovered.

The Davis family lived on the homestead at Twin Groves for ten years. Because of a note George had signed with a neighbor who was unable to pay off, they had to forfeit their home. This made them feel bad.

The Davis' had a bit of the old pioneer spirit, so they traveled around quite a lot to find a suitable place for their next home. They had heard a lot about Old Mexico, so decided to try that. They loaded their earthly belongings, including five children, into the wagon and started out. They got as far as Mother Emma's sister, Aunt "All" Duncan, in Farmington, Utah, and decided to spend the summer. Then they traveled on into southern Utah and into the edge of Arizona, ending up at the home of Aunt Jane Wilson-holm, George's aunt. These people convinced George that Mexico wasn't the place for them, so they returned to Milford and built another house on the townsite. A year later, September, 1898, another boy was born to them. He was named Charles Warren.

In December of 1898 they moved again — this time to Rich in Bingham County, Idaho. The first winter the family lived in Rich they lived in a small log cabin built by Brother Joe from logs hauled clear from St. Anthony. Also living here were Brother Sam and his wife, Mae.

The next spring George grubbed away the sage brush and built another home out of cottonwood logs hauled from along the Snake River. The house was so small (only one room) there wasn't room for much furniture (only one bed). So at night, the table was put outside, the chairs hung on nails on the walls, and all the floor space used for beds. There wasn't a pump on the place, so it was necessary to haul water. With the men working, it fell to the lot of the women and children to do it. They had to catch the horses, which had been turned out on the desert to feed, harness and hitch them to a wagon and drive from two to three miles to Thorn Springs and fill the barrels. This had to be done every other day, as they had to supply water for all the people besides the livestock on the place.

Twice in his life George was left without milk for his family by the loss of his only cow. At one time, in the fall of the year, he had enough cattle to pay one heifer for tithing. After selling two or three, something happened to the other, till he was left with one cow, a white roan. The barn was built in the side of a hill with a roof sticking out. The cow fell through the roof and broke her back. When George went out to milk, there lay the dead cow.

While living in Rich, George acted as presiding Elder for a small branch. It was here that Orson K. was born in 1900 and Lucy Irene in 1902. The family lived in this place for five years — until 1903. They then moved to Thomas, where George built a house of lava rocks. He was also superintendent of the Sunday School. It was while living in Thomas that their last children were born — Benjamin Eugene, who died at the age of six weeks of pneumonia, and William LeRoy, born July 12, 1907.

The Davis's stayed in Thomas about five years, then moved to Basalt in 1908. Here George bought a place northeast of town. He remodeled the place and barn to make them usable. Here George worked in the Bishopric with William Dye and worked on the Stake Board of the Religion Class.

The death of George's mother, Elizabeth Magdelene Hammon Davis, occurred 2 Jan., 1911, while he was living at Basalt. His parents were living at Thomas. Word of the seriousness of Mother Davis was telephoned to the Basalt store, run by Otto Yorgansen. Instead of sending a messenger with the word, he waited until the store closed in the evening to go tell them. By the time George got his team hitched up and drove 25 miles to Thomas, Mother Davis had passed away. She was 69 years and a few months of age. George's father passed away 5 May, 1912, at Thomas from gall stones at the age of 79 years. It was just sixteen months after the death of his good wife.

The Davis's lived in Basalt on the same place for ten years. Jefferson went on a mission from Basalt Ward. They moved to Emmett, Gem County, Idaho, in the spring of 1918, locating on the lower bench of Hanna School. They didn't like it here, so the same fall they moved back to Basalt — this time on a place on Sand Creek. While living here they buried Orson K., who died of typhoid fever in April, 1919. They moved to Emmett again in 1922. Mother Emma and LeRoy (the rest of their children had married and had homes of their own) came on the train. George A. drove the team and worked whenever possible. It was in the fall, so he worked in the beets and did some road work. They lived with their daugh-

ter. Ann Crawford, for about one year, and then started to buy a place on Boise Highway from W. F. Sinclair. It was while living here, in August of 1925, their second daughter, Luella Taylor, died at Blackfoot, Idaho. They lived here a couple of years and then moved to Indian Cove, across the Snake River from Hammett, with their daughter, Grace, and Joseph Jones. Here they raised turkeys and farmed. This was the spring of 1927. They lived here until fall and then bought a small acreage close to Hammett. They lived here about five years raising hay and milking cows. They sold this place to John Burnt and bought their home again in Emmett in the spring of 1934. This home was located across from the mill. Here they raised a good garden each year, besides raising berries and fruit and a small flock of sheep.

On 26 Aug., 1936, George and Emma celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary in the company of all their living children and all grandchildren, except a few. Another memorable event of this day was the marriage of two of their grandchildren—Albert Crawford to Wanda Jensen and Reta Pope to Richard Taylor. Their children gave them easy chairs in gold brocade. At this reception there were three people present who were at the original wedding. They were Mrs. Davis' sister, Rachel Brown, and a second cousin and wife, Wilbur and Lizzy Rose, who gave them a gold-colored bedspread. The High Priest's Quorum of the Church honored them at the reception in the evening, giving them a gold-colored tablecloth.

On 2 Jan., 1941, they received word of the death of their youngest daughter, Lucy Irene Christensen, at Pocatello, Idaho, from flu and kidney trouble. She was buried at Basalt, Idaho.

On 2 Feb., 1943, they bought and moved into a small place purchased from Merl and Dortha Lee to be close to their daughter, Elva. They had lived here only one week when George's faithful wife and loving companion died after a few hours illness. This was a severe blow from which he never recovered.

George stayed on his small place raising rabbits for a past-time, taking his meals with daughter Elva for about a year and a half. Then he sold his home and household possessions and went to live with his children — staying with one a few months and then going on to the next. This continued for seven years, until his death, which occurred 24 Jan., 1950, at the home of his son, George Jefferson, in Pocatello. He lacked about ten days of being eighty-four years of age.

So ended a long life of pioneering — some in Utah, but mostly in Idaho. He helped build roads, canals, and ditches for irrigation, farming to make a living. He saw the upper Snake River Valley transformed from a sagebrush covered desert to fertile productive valleys. The Davis' were good neighbors, helping whenever they could. They were both loved and respected by all who knew them.

Their family consisted of ten children (five sons and five daughters; six of them still living), 39 grandchildren, 61 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. This is the count of the family at the time of the death of George Albert Davis, 24 Jan., 1950.

Elizabeth Ann Davis married David B. Crawford (son of James B. Crawford and Marion Mann) 9 Jan., 1907, in the Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Marion Emma Crawford, born 9 April, 1911, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 1 Feb., 1923. 2. Beatrice Ann Crawford, born 13 Jan., 1913, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. James Albert Crawford, born 2 May, 1917, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Beatrice Ann Crawford married Harold Alva Savage (son of Henry Earl Savage and Florence May Flower) 8 Aug., 1934, in Vale, Malheur Co., Ore. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Henry James Savage, born 7 Aug., 1935, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Alva David Nephi Savage, born 20 Oct., 1936, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Marion LaRue Savage, born 15 June, 1938, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 4. Quatro Jocevus Savage, born 15 Jan., 1940, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. LaLitta Savage, born 9 Nov., 1941, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Beatrice Ann Crawford married Walter Bert Patterson (son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Wilson Patterson) 13 Sept., 1944. Walter died 12 Aug., 1953.

CHILDREN

1. Walter Bert Patterson, born 18 June, 1945, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. William Albert Patterson, born 14 Aug., 1949, Emmett, Gem County, Idaho. 3. Gary Rulon Patterson, born 14 Sept., 1951, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Beatrice Ann Crawford married Theodore Omer Patterson (son of Walter Bert Patterson and Emma May Sweet) 10 Nov., 1957, in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Emma May Patterson, born 23 May, 1955, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Mary Ann Patterson, born 20 Dec., 1958, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Henry James Salvage married Barbara Goldie Jenkins 8 April, 1955, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Diane Savage, born 25 May, 1956, Hawaii. 2. Dorothy Ann Savage, born 20 July, 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Michael James Savage, born 9 Jan., 1961, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Alva David Nephi Savage married Donna Jean Corn (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred A. Corn) 8 June, 1956, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Debra Lynn Savage, born 14 Nov., 1958, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 2. Connie Marie Savage, born 15 Dec., 1960, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Marion LaRue Savage married Shirley Daughty 2 April, 1960, in England.

CHILDREN

1. Glenda Tracy Savage, born 4 Oct., 1960, England.

LaLitta Savage married Walter Delane Hill (son of Walter T. Hill and Vera Gardunia) 13 March, 1961, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

James Albert Crawford married Wanda Fern Jensen (daughter of Isaac Hans Jensen and Vera Rebecca Frost) 26 Aug., 1936, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Sealed 3 Sept., 1936.

CHILDREN

1. Edward Raymond Crawford, born 2 Feb., 1938, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Phillip Burnell Crawford, born 23 Oct., 1940, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Alfrieda Pearl Crawford, born 3 Feb., 1943, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 4. Vera Ann Crawford, born 16 Sept., 1945, Sandpoint, Bonner Co., Idaho. 5. Rulon Lynn Crawford, born 9 March, 1950, Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., Idaho. 6. Iiene Crawford, born 23 Nov., 1959, Moses Lake, Grant Co., Wash.

Emma Luella Davis married James B. Taylor (son of James A. Taylor and Sarah Leonard Boyes) 18 Dec., 1912, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Baby Taylor, born 24 Oct., 1913, Kimball, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 24 Oct., 1913. 2. Edward Davis Taylor, born 3 Oct., 1914, Kimball, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 23 April, 1922. 3. Arlin Davis Taylor, born 7 Aug., 1917, Kimball, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Keith Davis Taylor, born 31 Jan., 1919, Kimball, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. Leroy Davis Taylor, born 2 Aug., 1920, Kimball, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 23 April, 1922.

Arlin Davis Taylor married Lorraine Broadhead (daughter of David L. Broadhead and Mary Thomas) 29 Aug., 1945.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Lou Taylor, born 20 Dec., 1946, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Kathleen Taylor, born 26 Feb., 1951, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Kenneth James Taylor, born 1 June, 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 4. Koralee Taylor, born 30 April, 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Keith Davis Taylor married Peggy Lagos (daughter of Nich-

olas Lagos and Urania Stavios) 15 Aug., 1948, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Nicholas James Taylor, born 6 Aug., 1950, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2. Christina Ann Taylor, born 14 March, 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
3. Keith Davis Taylor Jr., born 27 April, 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
4. Baby Taylor, born April, 1958, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Mable Elva Davis married Walter Leland Pope (son of Daniel LeGrande Pope and Mary Jane McMurray) 17 March, 1910, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. Walter died 10 March, 1931.

CHILDREN

1. Terrel Everett Pope, born 10 April, 1911, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Ersal Leland Pope, born 29 June, 1912, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
3. Neva Pope, born 24 April, 1915, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
4. Dortha Pope, born 22 June, 1917, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
5. Reta Pope, born 19 April, 1919, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
6. Dean O. Pope, born 30 May, 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
7. Mona Pope, born 16 Feb., 1923, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
8. Elva Rae Pope, born 7 Jan., 1929, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Mable Elva Davis married Joseph William Gribble, 2 Aug., 1939.

Mable Elva Davis married Victor Erastus Frandsen (son of Erastus Frandsen and Annie McArthur) 20 June, 1944, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Victor died 22 Oct., 1954.

Terrel Everett Pope married Cleo Louise Cheney (daughter of Elijah Stoyel Cheney and Rosina Esther Leighty) 29 Oct., 1930, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Laprille Pope, born 13 Aug., 1931, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
2. Berva Dee Pope, born 25 June, 1933, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
3. Ronald Terrel Pope, born 27 Nov., 1934, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
4. Arlene Pope, born 17 Jan., 1938, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
5. Trent Leroy Pope, born 13 May, 1947, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Laprille Pope married Marvin Leotis Wyman (son of John Thomas Albert Wyman and Hazel Elizabeth Wahub) 17 Jan., 1948, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Joenett Wyman, born 7 Dec., 1948, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
2. Robin Kay Wyman, born 29 Sept., 1951, Stibnite, Valley Co., Idaho.
3. Carl Leotis Wyman, born 26 Sept., 1952, Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.
4. Corie Lou Wyman, born 4 May, 1961, Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nev.

Berva Dee Pope married Lawrence Mack Rasmussen (son of Frank D. Rasmussen and Rachel Leah McEwen) 19 June, 1951, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Rasmussen, born 7 Nov., 1954, Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Ore.
2. Davis

Lee Rasmussen, born 11 Dec., 1955, Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Ore. 3. DeAnn Rasmussen, 2 July, 1957, Newport, Lincoln Co., Ore. 4. Linda Rasmussen, born 25 May, 1960, Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. 5. Gary Mac Rasmussen, born 5 June, 1962, Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore.

Ronald Terrel Pope married Elaine Hunter (daughter of Mac Kay Hunter and Edith Elizabeth Roseberry) 20 Feb., 1953, in Letha, Gem Co., Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Randall Craig Pope, born 21 April, 1954, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Carla Rae Pope, born 1 Oct., 1956, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Kevin Dale Pope, born 7 March, 1959, Fresno, Calif.

Ronald Terrel Pope married Rosella Katherine Patterson (daughter of Melvin Lewis Patterson and Alice Hamil) 11 Feb., 1961, in Nevada.

CHILDREN

1. Shannon Pope, born 30 May, 1962, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Arlene Pope married Robert Merritt Haggerty (son of Russell William Haggerty and Ercell Minne Bradley) 31 May, 1956, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Sealed 25 Oct., 1958.

Ersal Leland Pope married Melba Evelyn Borup (daughter of William Thomas Borup and Essie Idella Lee) 7 June, 1933, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Lee Pope, born 8 July, 1934, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Dal LeRoy Pope, born 31 July, 1936, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Clayne Legrande Pope, born 29 Oct., 1940, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 4. Rulon Dean Pope, born 29 Sept., 1945, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 5. Kenneth Ersal Pope, born 14 May, 1948, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 6. Gordon Thomas Pope, born 11 May, 1953, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Barbara Lee Pope married LaMar Robertson (son of Joseph Leon Robertson and Jennie Elizabeth Homer) 19 July, 1956, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Marla Lee Robertson, born 21 April, 1957, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Lynette Beth Robertson, born 3 May, 1958, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Grant Leland Robertson, born 8 Aug., 1959, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. LaMar Ward Robertson, born 9 May, 1961, Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho. 5. Baby girl Robertson, born 21 Dec., 1962, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Dal LeRoy Pope married Helen Marie Rogers (daughter of Orlo Rogers and Verna Campbell) 27 May, 1960, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Sealed 22 May, 1961.

CHILDREN

1. Sylvia Marie Pope, born 6 Sept., 1961, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Neva Pope married Charles David Christison (son of Charles

Tolen Christison and Maggie Dorsie Cox) 21 July, 1934, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Charles died 31 May, 1953.

CHILDREN

1. Wayne Leland Christison, born 30 July, 1936, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Veta Jean Christison, born 20 March, 1938, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Neva Pope married Howard Taylor Cummings (son of Everett Asa Cummings and Jessie Alberta Taylor) 30 Sept., 1954, at Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Idaho.

Wayne Leland Christison married Beverly Faith Brewster 25 Aug., 1956, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Wayne Christison, born 17 Jan., 1958, Merced, Merced Co., Calif. 2. Lynn Marie Christison, born 16 May, 1960, Fairfield, Solano Co., Calif.

Veta Jean Christison married Mark J. Vanderpol (son of Martin Vanderpol and Margaret Deen Chase) 25 June, 1955, in Letha, Gem Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Vanita Kay Vanderpol, born 13 July, 1956, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Michele Renee Vanderpol, born 30 March, 1960, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Tersea Ann Vanderpol, born 20 Feb., 1962, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Dortha Pope married Merl Bergess Lee (son of Jabius Carter Lee and Rena Bergess) 12 Feb., 1935, in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Cora Ladonna Lee, born 8 Jan., 1938, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Elva Julane Lee, born 14 Aug., 1939, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Elva Julane Lee married Wendell Dee Rindlisbach (son of Lester Rindlisbach and Ethel Hortense Newby Draper) 6 July, 1956, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Sealed 11 July, 1957.

CHILDREN

1. Kim J. Rindlishbach, born 10 Sept., 1957, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 2. Paul W. Rindlishbach, born 28 Aug., 1959, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. 3. Sara Lee Rindlisbach, born 2 July, 1961, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. 4. Mike L. Rindlishbach, born 26 Sept., 1962, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Died 28 Sept., 1962.

Reta Pope married Richard Taylor (son of Allan Taylor and Lula May Jameson) 26 Aug., 1936, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Sealed 29 July, 1938.

CHILDREN

1. Bobetta Mae Taylor, born 2 March, 1944, Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. 2. Linden Ray Taylor, born 23 Oct., 1945, Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. Died 11 May, 1956. 3. Jerry Lynn Taylor, born 20 Oct., 1946, Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. 4. Stanley Leland Taylor, born 18 Jan., 1950, Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. 5. Lou Dean Taylor, born 9 Aug., 1954, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. 6. Lona Ann Taylor, born 19 April, 1956, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. Twin. 7. Mona Jan Taylor, born 19 April, 1956, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. Twin.

Dean O. Pope married Mary Elizabeth Barry (daughter of Robert Barry and Georgina Hagen) 4 May, 1952, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Leland Pope, born 26 July, 1955, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Mona Pope married Harold Charles Campbell (son of Charles Frederick Campbell and Elizabeth Exstrom) 21 Feb., 1941, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Delford Lyle Campbell, born 9 Dec., 1941, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
2. Charles Daniel Campbell, born 26 June, 1943, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
3. Leland David Campbell, born 16 Dec., 1946, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
4. Mel J. Campbell, born 26 Aug., 1954, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Elva Rae Pope married Howard Lloyd Cousin (son of David Cousin and Adelia Mangum) 1 May, 1954, in Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. John David Cousin, born 24 July, 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2. Roxann Cousin, born 20 July, 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
3. Helen Gail Cousin, born 28 Aug., 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
4. Alan Wade Cousin, born 30 Jan., 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
5. Lyle Scott Cousin, born 27 Jan., 1962, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Gracie Clair Davis married Joseph Lewis Jones (son of Evan D. Jones and Catherine Hannah Griffiths) 8 Oct., 1914, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph died 15 Sept., 1957.

CHILDREN

1. Lewis Wayne Jones, born 10 Aug., 1915, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Dorthea Jones, born 18 March, 1918, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Died 18 March, 1918.
3. Vera Jones, born 23 July, 1919, Moreland, Bingham Co., Idaho.
4. Gwendlyn Jones, born 27 July 1921, Moreland, Bingham Co., Idaho.
5. Helen La Preal Jones, born 19 Feb., 1923, Moreland, Bingham Co., Idaho.
6. Evelyn Jones, born 6 Sept., 1924, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
7. Gordon Davis Jones, born 9 March, 1927, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
8. Norma Marie Jones, born 17 Dec., 1928, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho.
9. Lois Joan Jones, born 2 March, 1933, Glens Ferry, Elmore Co., Idaho.

Lewis Wayne Jones married Isabell Hansen (daughter of John Clyde Hansen and Jennie Holliday) 2 Dec., 1941, St. George Temple, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Raedene Jones, born 2 Dec., 1942, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
2. LaWayne Jones, born 8 June, 1945, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.
3. Terrance Clayne Jones, born 19 Dec., 1947, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.
4. Joseph Lewis Jones, born 19 June, 1951, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.
5. Jerri Lynn Jones, born 2 July, 1956, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Vera Jones married Irel Smith McQueen (son of James Broom

McQueen and Leah Smith) 31 Jan., 1950, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Dian McQueen, born 29 Sept., 1952, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 2. Verl J. McQueen, born 18 June, 1954, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 3. Keith James McQueen, born 22 Nov., 1955, Denver, Denver Co., Colo. 4. Owen Joseph McQueen, born 6 Dec., 1956, Denver, Denver Co., Colo. 5. Lora Lee McQueen, born 12 Oct., 1961, Denver, Denver Co., Colo.

Gwendlyn Jones married William Clayton Nutting (son of William Swift Nutting and Ethel C. Griffith) 6 Aug., 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. William Brian Nutting, born 4 Sept., 1947, Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. 2. Kurt Lewis Nutting, born 4 Nov., 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. 3. Rex Dana Nutting, born 13 Oct., 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 4. Jill Ann Nutting, born 22 Aug., 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Helen LaPreal Jones married Howard Joseph Brumble (son of Herbert David Brumble, Sr., and Amy Eliza Owens) 15 July, 1941, Glens Ferry, Elmore Co., Idaho. Sealed 14 Oct., 1941.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Lynn Brumble, born 25 June, 1943, Glens Ferry, Elmore Co., Idaho. 2. Fred Ervin Brumble, born 4 Dec., 1947, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho. 3. Anita Louise Brumble, born 18 April, 1949, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. 4. Pamela Brumble, born 29 March, 1953, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 5. Evan Howard Brumble, born 1 Nov., 1955, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 6. Lisa Janeen Brumble, born 15 Aug., 1958, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Evelyn Jones married Don Jenkins Borup (son of Peter Philip Borup and Myrtle Stewart) 17 April, 1946, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Jan Marie Borup, born 24 Oct., 1947, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 2. Donna Jo Borup, born 26 May, 1949, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 3. Karen Rae Borup, born 24 March, 1953, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 4. Denise Elaine Borup, born 29 July, 1956, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; 5. Kathy Lee Borup, born 13 April, 1958, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 6. Tracy Lyn Borup, born 22 July, 1961, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Gordon Davis Jones married Mary Lou Swenson (daughter of Lorenzo Swenson and Beatrice Eloise Wride) 18 May, 1951, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Gordon Jones, born 20 April, 1956, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 2. LuAnn Jones, born 3 Oct., 1957, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Norma Marie Jones married George Thomas Murray, Jr. (son of George Thomas Murray, Sr., and Gladys Marie Mahana) 14 Sept., 1955, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Kevin Shane Murray, born 11 Sept., 1957, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. Adopted.
2. Kimberly Jo Murray, born 30 July, 1961, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. Adopted.

Lois Joan Jones married LaVar Kennard Ward) son of LeRoy Wade Ward and Marguerite Kennard) 26 Feb., 1953, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Marvin LaVar Ward, born 7 Oct., 1955, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
2. Ross J. Ward, born 16 Oct., 1956, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. Died 16 Oct., 1956.
3. Alan J. Ward, born 28 March, 1958, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
4. Marie Ward, born 28 Feb., 1959, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
5. Scott Kennard Ward, born 8 July, 1961, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

George Jefferson Davis married Jessie Ireta Nilsson (daughter of Jeppa Albert Nilsson and Anna Elizabeth Anderson) 6 Oct., 1920, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Glen Earl Davis, born 7 July, 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Dwayne Albert Davis, born 8 Aug., 1923, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
3. Gladys Elaine Davis, born 31 Dec., 1925, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho.
4. Melvin J. Davis, born 6 Sept., 1927, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho.
5. Betty Jean Davis, born 2 July, 1929, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.
6. Carol Ruth Davis, born 26 Aug., 1933, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 1 March, 1934.
7. Infant Davis, born 6 May, 1935, Tyler, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 6 May, 1935.
8. George Ray Davis, born 22 June, 1941, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
9. Kathleen Davis, born 13 May, 1945, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 23 May, 1945.

Glen Earl Davis married Melva LaRue Fullmer, 4 June, 1937.

Dwayne Albert Davis, married Mildred Donna Mitten, 3 July, 1947.

Gladys Elaine Davis married Wayne F. Christofferson, 23 Dec., 1941.

Melvin J. Davis married Patsy Fraiser.

Betty Jean Davis married Keith Lyle Dayley, 30 Nov., 1951.

George Ray Davis married Judy Lewis, 23 Dec., 1957.

Charles Warren Davis married Clara Susannah Johnson (daughter of Andrew Hyrum Johnson and Eliza Beach) 1 April, 1921, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Zelda Mogene Davis, born 25 Sept., 1922, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Clara Verlene Davis, born 21 Jan., 1924, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
3. Donna May Davis, born 15 May, 1925, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
4. Marva Dale Davis, born 5 Jan., 1928, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
5. La Ree Jean Davis, born 31 Aug., 1932, Glens Ferry, Elmore Co., Idaho.
6. Dal Mar Warren Davis, born 2 Sept., 1936, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho.
7. Carolyn Davis, born 31 July, 1938,

Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho. 8. Terry J. Davis, born 11 Aug., 1945, Port Angeles, Calleum Co., Wash.

Zelda Mogene Davis married Norman J. Marley, 1 Aug., 1941.

Clara Verlene Davis married Thomas Peter Stamus, 16 Jan., 1943.

Donna May Davis married Ottie Bob Quin, Jr., 10 Sept., 1946.

Marva Dale Davis married Forrest LaVern Hawke, 4 Nov., 1944.

LaRee Jean Davis married Thomas Ralph Fowler 29 Jan., 1951.

Dal Mar Warren Davis married Sharleen Marler 7 June 1957.

Lucy Irene Davis married Irvén Christensen (son of Christian H. Christensen and Bena Marie Frogner) 6 Oct., 1920, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Lea Christensen, born 8 Sept., 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 9 Nov., 1957. 2. Lynn J. Christensen, born 13 April, 1924, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Gene Christensen, born 3 Aug., 1925, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 4. Theda Lou Christensen, born 9 Aug., 1929, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 5. Myral G. Christensen, born 30 Sept., 1933, Fort Hall, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 30 Sept., 1933.

Lea Christensen married Rulon Richard Price (son of Howard Pratt Price and Florence Gorringer) 23 Aug., 1944, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. David Merrill Price, born 21 April, 1946, Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn. 2. Rosemary Price, born 24 July, 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. 3. Ruth Anne Price, born 23 Oct., 1950, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho. 4. Joseph Richard Price, born 21 May, 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Died 1 June, 1955.

Lynn J. Christensen married Ruth Arlene Duffin (daughter of Wallace Hezekiah Duffin and Thelma Anna Beck) 15 June, 1945, in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. Sealed 14 Dec., 1945.

CHILDREN

1. Jay Darrell Christensen, born 5 May, 1946, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. 2. Suzanne Christensen, born 7 Nov., 1948, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. 3. Ralph Neil Christensen, born 4 Aug., 1951, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. 4. Douglas Lynn Christensen, born 3 Sept., 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Gene Christensen married Bruce Thurston (son of Edwin Elroy Thurston and Nielsine Martene Sorensen) 12 July, 1946, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Gary "C" Thurston, born 29 July, 1947, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. 2. Irene Thurston, born 5 Dec., 1949, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. 3. Judy Thurston, born

28 Jan., 1951, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Jacqueline Thurston, born 3 May, 1953, Alexandria, Va. 5. Kevin Bruce Thurston, born 5 April, 1955, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 6. Marvin Dale Thurston, born 5 April, 1958, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Theda Lou Christensen married Ralph Wolfgang Beyer (son of Fritz Guido Beier (Beyer) and Johanna Frohm) 6 Feb., 1953, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Kelley Beyer, born 28 Nov., 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Gregory Ralph Beyer, born 8 May, 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. 3. Heather Beyer, born 24 Oct., 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah. 4. Lori Beyer, born Dec., 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

William LeRoy Davis married Dorothy LaVern Marlow 24 Dec., 1931, Vale, Malheur Co., Ore.

CHILDREN

1. JoAnn Davis, born 21 July, 1938, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

William LeRoy Davis married Laura Roberts.

JoAnne Davis married Stephen Oliver Silva (son of Joe Silva and Alberta Small) 14 May, 1954, in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev. Stephen died 8 June, 1959.

CHILDREN

1. Stephanie Dawn Silva, born 11 Dec., 1954, Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Calif. 2. Glenna Kay Silva, born 16 Sept., 1957, Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Calif.

Polly Vilate Davis married James Medad Thompson (son of Edmund Hobert Thompson, Sr., and Frances Rachel Welbourne) 15 March or 15 Nov., 1885. Sealed 20 Oct., 1886. James died 26 May, 1929.



Vilate Davis and James Thompson

CHILDREN

1. James Albert Thompson, born 18 Feb., 1887, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 13 Oct., 1896. 2. Bertha Vilate Thompson, born 25 or 26 Oct., 1888, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 22 May, 1927. 3. George Willis Thompson, born 2 Jan., 1891, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 4. Elizabeth Rachel Thompson, born 3 Jan., 1893, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 4 Oct., 1896. 5. Clara Ellen Thompson, born 24 Aug., 1895, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. John Edmund Thompson, born 7 July, 1898, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 7. Polly Ann Thompson, born 28 Dec., 1901, Pingree, Bingham Co., Idaho.

History of James Medad Thompson II and Polly Vilate Davis Thompson

By Son, John Edmund Thompson

I, John Edmund Thompson, son of James Medad Thompson II and Polly Vilate Davis, am attempting to write a brief history of my parents.

I know very little about my mother as she died when I was two years old. Polly Vilate Davis was a daughter of George Davis and Elizabeth Magdalene Hammon. She was born 28 May, 1868, at Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She was married to James Medad Thompson in 1885. They went to the Temple and were sealed on 20 Oct., 1886.

She died as a result of childbirth on 3 Jan., 1901, at Rich, Bingham Co., Idaho (west of Blackfoot). She was buried at Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho.

My father, James Medad Thompson II, was a son of Edmund Hobart Thompson and Frances Rachel Welborn. He came to Idaho about 1883 from Ogden or West Weber, Utah. They ran away and got married as mother's parents were so set on their girls marrying in the Temple. However, they did go to the Temple the following year. Their home was at Wilford, but they took up a place at Rich later. I don't know which was their homestead but they resided at Wilford for most of their married life. Father was engaged in farming and was also a rock mason. Later in life he became a builder and carpenter as well as a mason in cement and rock. He engaged in construction of ditches, canals and roads and some railroad construction. He was considered one of the best horsemen for breaking and training of horses.

A diphtheria epidemic struck in 1896. They lost their oldest boy, James Albert, who was 9 years old, and the second daughter, Elizabeth Rachel, who was 3½ years old. Three children of another family also died of diphtheria in their home. Their life was not one of prosperity but rather one of hardship. The baby who was born just before mother's death, Polly Ann, had spinal meningitis which left her mentally retarded. She was 5 years old before she walked. Grandmother Davis took care of her until Grandmother died in 1909. Then Father took her for a short time. She was then placed in a school for the mentally retarded and is there at this time.

Bertha Vilate was 12 when mother died. She took over the housekeeping and most of the family stayed together until her marriage to John Peter Birch in 1907. She had nine children and died

as a result of childbirth also. The baby also died and they were buried together at Rigby, Idaho, where they had lived for several years.

George Willis went to Star Valley, Wyo., when about 18 and has lived there ever since. He married Lilly Clark first. They were divorced and he then married Ella Wolfley. Clara Ellen also went to Star Valley when she was about 18. She married Marcus Clark. They raised a large family and are still living there.

As for myself, John Edmund, I've moved around considerably, having lived with several different relatives. Married Edna Irene Lee in 1918 in Star Valley. I was 19 years old. We soon left Star Valley and went to Mud Lake and helped pioneer that country. We were sealed in the Logan Temple in 1921. She died in 1926 leaving three children. They all grew to maturity. Ruth Lee died in 1956 leaving two children; the second one, Alfred LaVell, died 5 Sept., 1962, leaving two boys. The oldest, Gay Lee Patrick, had no children but adopted one boy, Laddie John.

I then married Luella Smith of Sugar City, Idaho, on 15 June, 1927, in the Salt Lake Temple. We've had six children: Maurita—stillborn in 1928. Jack Smith, born 3 Aug., 1930, married Marilyn Lindsay 10 Aug., 1949, in the Idaho Falls Temple. They have six children and he is principal of the elementary school at Moreland, Idaho. Warren Smith Thompson, born 22 June, 1933, at Sugar City. Married 18 June, 1956, in the Salt Lake Temple to Marion Alta Maynard, and they have two boys. He is teaching in a high school in San Jose, Calif. Charlotte was born 18 May, 1935, at Idaho Falls. She was married to Daniel A. Jones in the Idaho Falls Temple on 27 May, 1955. They have three girls and live at Mapleton, Utah. Gene Smith Thompson was born at Idaho Falls 9 Sept., 1937. He married Phillis Mickerson on 16 Sept., 1960. They were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple in Aug., 1962. They have a son and a daughter and live at Blackfoot, Idaho. James Morgan Thompson was born at Blackfoot, Idaho, 17 Feb., 1943. He is now serving as a missionary for the L.D.S. Church in West Germany.

We lived at Star Valley, Wyo.; Roberts, Idaho; Osgood, Idaho, and have lived in Blackfoot, Idaho for 24 years. Have been engaged in dairy farming most of my life, but spent several years clearing sagebrush, leveling land for irrigation, building ditches, etc. I have made two trips east gathering and tracing genealogy for the Thompson line. In 1946 I went through Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and as far east as Erie, Penn. In 1961, with William Parley Thompson, who is the historian for the Edmund Hobart Family organization, we did research in Iowa, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and as far east as Albany, New York. Have considerable history

and data, especially old letters, some of which are over 100 years old. This history is not compiled yet but expect to have it done sometime.

Back to father. He remarried in 1908 to Elizabeth Ann Thomas Spidell who had eight children, 4 boys and 4 girls, by a previous marriage. A daughter, LaRue, was born to them on 20 April, 1909. She married Harry Douglas and they had two children. Colleen, who is married and lives in St. Anthony, has two children; Gordon, who died in 1957 while in the Navy. LaRue and Harry have lived all their lives in St. Anthony.

Father spent two winters in California (Los Angeles) working with his nephew, James Thompson, building houses. Except for that and about two years in Southern Utah where he was engaged in the cattle business, he lived in St. Anthony until his death on 29 May, 1929. He died in his sleep from a heart attack. He was always mindful of others who were unfortunate but was not very active in the Church.

Bertha Vilate Thompson married John Peter Birch (son of George Washington Birch and Josephine Mellinburg) 9 Feb., 1907, in St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed in 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Clarence Ray Birch, born 12 April, 1908, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Luella Birch, born 3 Sept., 1910, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3. John Peter Birch, born 14 June, 1912, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
4. Woodrow William Birch, born 11 Sept., 1914, Lyman, Madison Co., Idaho.
5. Gertrude Birch, born 26 July, 1916, Lyman, Madison Co., Idaho.
6. Blanch Ruby Birch, born 1 April, 1918, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.
7. Lillis Birch, born 22 April, 1920, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.
8. Edward Albert Birch, born 30 Aug., 1924, Taber, Alberta, Canada.
9. Baby Birch, born 20 May, 1927, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.

Clarence Ray Birch married Sylvia Browning.

Luella Birch married Leslie Clifford.

Woodroe William Birch married Evern Knighting.

Gertrude Birch married Arvil W. Wilding.

Blanch Ruby Birch married Charles A. Wing.

Lillis Birch married Clarence D. Huyse.

George Willis Thompson married Lillie Pearl Clark 12 April, 1917. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Doyle Clark Thompson, born 27 Feb., 1918, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
2. Keith Deverl Thompson, born 2 Aug., 1923, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

George Willis Thompson married Ella Hilda Liechty (daughter of John Liechty and Lena Schnieter).

CHILDREN

1. George William Thompson Jr., born 6 Nov., 1953, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

Doyle Clark Thompson married Nellie Aloha Leavitt (daughter of Amil Leavitt and Lovina Christina Jensen) 17 March, 1946, in Grover, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

CHILDREN

1. Marilyn Aloha Thompson, born 17 April, 1947, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
2. Karen Larae Thompson, born 1948, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
3. Richard Doyle Thompson, born 23 Jan., 1951, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo.

Keith Deverl Thompson married Jacqueline Vera Stout (daughter of John Owen Stout and Vera McGarry).

CHILDREN

1. George Thompson, born 14 Oct., 1948, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
2. Jarma Ranee Thompson, born 7 April, 1950, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
3. Mathew D. Thompson, born 16 Sept., 1952, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

Clara Ellen Thompson married Marcus John Clark (son of Edmund Seymour Clark and Elizabeth Ann Rogers) 26 May, 1916, in St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Clark, born 23 Feb., 1917, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo. Died 25 Feb., 1917.
2. Ronald Wayne Clark, born 30 Aug., 1918, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
3. Norman Lowell Clark, born 4 May, 1921, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
4. James Ernal Clark, born 27 June, 1923, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
5. Allen Edmund Clark, born 21 Nov., 1925, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
6. Erma Jean Clark, born 16 Jan., 1928, Thayne, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
7. Rhea Vilate Clark, born 22 Feb., 1932, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo. Died March, 1934.
8. Eldon Lorain Clark, born 18 May, 1934, Osgood, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Died Aug., 1956.
9. Marcus Clark Jr., born 2 May, 1936, Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
10. Clara Colleen Clark, born 12 Aug., 1941, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

Ronald Wayne Clark married Reva Call (daughter of Anson Vasco Call and Margrett Ann Hepworth).

CHILDREN

1. DeLynn C. Clark, born 3 Jan., 1941, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
2. Larry C. Clark, born 29 Dec., 1942, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
3. Gregory C. Clark, born 8 Nov., 1944, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
4. Linda Clark, born 3 Nov., 1947, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
5. Susan Clark, born 15 Dec., 1948, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

Ronald Wayne Clark married Edda Daniels 10 Aug., 1952.

James Ernal Clark married Gloria Hinks Livingston (daughter of Clinton Livingston and Emma Leora Elvina Hinks).

CHILDREN

1. Debra Leona Clark, born 5 Sept., 1950, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
2. Vicki Kay Clark, born 24 March, 1952, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
3. Valerie Jean Clark, born 13 Jan., 1954, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

Emma Jean Clark married Rosso Call (son of Anson Vasco Call and Margaret Ann Hepworth) 18 Feb., 1946.

CHILDREN

1. Cheryl Jean Call, born 30 April, 1948, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
2. Keny Rose Call, born 18 Nov., 1949, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
3. Jody Mark Call, born 16 Sept., 1953, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

John Edmund Thompson married Edna Irene Lee (daughter of Alfred Bracken Lee and Lovina Irene Blanchard) 23 Nov., 1917, in Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo. Sealed Dec., 1921. Edna died 13 Jan., 1926.

CHILDREN

1. Fay Lee Thompson, born 1 Nov., 1918, Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo. 2. Alfred LaVell Thompson, born 10 Sept., 1921, Hansen, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. 3. Ruth Lee Thompson, born 14 Dec., 1923, Terreton, Jefferson Co., Idaho. Died Nov., 1956.

John Edmund Thompson married Luella Smith (daughter of John Morgan Smith and Sharlottie Ricks) 15 June, 1927, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Maurita Smith Thompson, born 13 May, 1928, Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho. Died 13 May, 1928. 2. Jack Smith Thompson, born 3 Aug., 1930, Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho. 3. Warren Smith Thompson, born 22 June, 1933, Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho. 4. Charlotte Thompson, born 18 May, 1935, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. Gene Smith Thompson, born 9 Sept., 1937, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 6. James Morgan Thompson, born 17 Feb., 1943, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Fay Lee Thompson married Frederick Clark Ames (son of Parley Ames and Jenita Kent) 13 June, 1958, at Osgood, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Laddie John Ames, born 18 Jan., 1946, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. Laddie was taken at birth but has never been legally adopted.

Fay Lee Thompson married Louis H. Patrick 1951, Auburn, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

Alfred LaVell Thompson married Wanda Brower (daughter of Walter Howard Brower and Louise Ames) 31 Oct., 1941, San Diego, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Walter Thompson, born 20 June, 1945, Astoria, Ore. 2. Dennis George Thompson, born 26 Aug., 1946, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. 3. Edna Louise Thompson, born 12 Sept., 1959, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Stillborn.

Ruth Lee Thompson married Edwin Conrad Wulfekuhle (son of Aloyerous Wulfekuhle and Cecelia Vondeshour) 18 March, 1943, at Hayes, Kansas. Edwin was killed 28 July, 1943, over the North Sea, European World War II. Sealed 14 July, 1949.

CHILDREN

1. Edmund Roger Wulfekuhle, born 28 Sept., 1943, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.

Ruth Lee Thompson married S. Clyde Bagley 15 Nov. 1946.

Ruth Lee Thompson married James Dale Anderson 8 July, 1955.

Ruth Lee Thompson died 4 Nov., 1956. On 14 July, 1959, she and Edwin Conrad Wulfekuhle and son, Edmund Roger Wulfekuhle, were sealed in the Temple.

Jack Smith Thompson married Marilyn Edith Lindsay (daughter of Ora Edgar Lindsay and Verna Lynnetta Williams) 10 Aug., 1949, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. John Lynn Thompson, born 17 Sept., 1951, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Kerry J. Thompson, born 28 Feb., 1953, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho. 3. Dale Lee Thompson, born 1 April, 1955, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 4. Todd Lindsay Thompson, born 2 Dec., 1957, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. 5. Marsha Thompson, born 16 Nov., 1959, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. Twin. 6. Marlinda Thompson, born 16 Nov., 1959, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. Twin.

Warren Smith Thompson married Marion Alta Maynard (daughter of Theodore W. Maynard and Marion Alta Elliot) 18 June, 1956, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. David Warren Thompson, born 8 Feb., 1960, San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif. 2. Jay Bradley Thompson, born 19 Aug., 1961, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

Charlotte Thompson married Daniel Arthur Jones (son of Evan Arthur Jones and Edna Evans Wood) 27 May, 1955, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Ronna Lee Jones, born 15 Sept., 1956, Moses Lake, Grant Co., Wash. 2. Jeanna Laree Jones, born 22 May, 1958, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif. 3. De Anne Jones, born 5 Sept., 1961, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Gene Smith Thompson married Phillis Nickerson (daughter of Lorin Nickerson and Leora Grazee) 16 Sept., 1960, in Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Gordon Gene Thompson, born 23 Sept., 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Joseph Levi Davis married Annie Eliza Sorenson (daughter of Jens Christian Sorenson and Anna Kirstine Neilson) 21 Dec., 1905, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. Annie died 16 Feb., 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Claude Levi Davis, born 21 May, 1907, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 10 April, 1908. 2. Wallace Leo Davis, born 21 Jan., 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Adopted. 3. Barbara Davis, born 29 June, 1920, Salt Lake City. Adopted.



Joseph Davis and Annie Sorenson

Wallace Leo Davis married Mildred Margaret Danielson (daughter of Carl A. Danielson and Elizabeth Myers) 21 Oct., 1936,

in Denver, Colo. Both killed in a car accident in Ennis, Texas, 21 June, 1958.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Mae Davis, born 20 Oct., 1937, Pocatello, Idaho. 2. Sherolyn Ann Davis, born 11 Oct., 1946, Pocatello, Idaho. 3. Roger Levi Davis, born 22 Sept., 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.

Helen Mae Davis married Dwayne Carter 4 July, 1958.

CHILDREN

1. Michel Dwayne Carter, born in 1959.

Sherolyn Ann Davis married Fred Hucke.

CHILDREN

1. Mark Hucke. 2. Linda Hucke. 3. Wallace Joe Hucke, born in 1961.

Barbara Davis married Johnie Archibol.

Nancy Saloma Davis married Charles William Singleton (son of Charles Singleton and Elizabeth Ann Turner Clarkson) 25 Jan., 1891, in Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 22 Oct., 1891. Charles died 5 March 1916.



Nancy Davis and William Singleton

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Ann Singleton, born 22 April, 1893, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 22 April, 1893. 2. Charles Edward Singleton, born 12 Aug., 1894, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 6 May, 1939.

3. Nancy Myrtle Singleton, born 29 April, 1896, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 29 July, 1937. 4. Sarah Leora Singleton, born 8 May, 1899, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 26 Feb., 1951. 5. Mary Ellen Singleton, born 21 July, 1901, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 6. Nettie Jane Singleton, born 13 Aug., 1903, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Twin. 7. Ettie May Singleton, born 13 Aug., 1903, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Twin. Died 13 Aug., 1903. 8. Rhoda Alice Singleton, born 6 July, 1905, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 23 July, 1961. 9. George Lewis Singleton, born 26 March, 1907, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 10. Della Singleton, born 4 Aug., 1909, Wilford, Fremont, Co., Idaho.

Nancy Myrtle Singleton married Joseph Melling Jones (son of Isaac Jones and Elizabeth Melling) 25 Feb., 1915, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Dortha Elizabeth Jones, born 9 Nov., 1916, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Cora Jones, born 10 Feb., 1920, Goshen, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Charles Issac Jones, born 1 Feb., 1923, Goshen, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Dortha Elizabeth Jones married Claude Afton Hulet (son of Charles Franklin Hulet and Harriet Dalley) 5 Dec., 1946, in St. George Temple, St. George, Washington Co.

CHILDREN

1. LaVon Hulet, born 7 July, 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. Died 9 July, 1949.
2. Milton Jones Hulet, born 10 Oct., 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

Cora Jones married Rupert Stevens Hulet (son of Rupert Wallace Hulet and Sarah Emily Stevens) 17 June, 1942, Pioche, Nev. Sealed Sept., 1945.

CHILDREN

1. Margret Hulet, born 21 June, 1946, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
2. Elliot Jones Hulet, born 31 Aug., 1947, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
3. Leslie J. Hulet, born 8 April, 1949, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
4. Rupert Del Hulet, born 28 June, 1951, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

Charles Issac Jones married Carmen Hamblin Aug., 1947.

CHILDREN

1. Michial Lynn Jones, born 7 May, 1948, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Carlyle Scott Jones, born 17 May, 1954, ElMonte, Calif.

Sarah Leora Singleton married DeVere Gardner (son of Elias Gardner and Lauretta Staples) 17 Sept., 1919, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. DeVere died 5 Jan., 1957.

CHILDREN

1. Floyd DeVere Gardner, born 16 April, 1920, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Charles Leslie Gardner, born 19 Sept., 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
3. Warren Grant Gardner, born 28 June, 1923, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho.
4. Grace Gardner, born 10 Feb., 1925, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
5. Genevieve Gardner, born 28 Oct., 1926, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
6. Alma Neal Gardner, born 5 Oct., 1928, Goshen, Idaho.
7. William Byrle Gardner, born 8 July, 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Died 8 July, 1930.

Floyd DeVere Gardner married Madele Smith (daughter of Jacob Isaac Smith and Margaret Merrill) 1 June, 1945, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Sealed 28 Nov., 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Floydele Gardner, born 16 Sept., 1946, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
2. Innette Gardner, born 1 May, 1950, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
3. Floyd Vergene Gardner.

Charles Leslie Gardner married Fern Smith Packer (daughter of Lewis Mecham and Clotilda Walker Smith) 10 March, 1943, Riverdale, Franklin Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Lewis Gardner, born 29, Sept., 1943, Riverdale, Franklin Co., Idaho. Died 30 Sept., 1943.
2. Ellis Norman Gardner, born 5 July, 1944, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho.
3. Vance Gardner, born 30 May, 1946, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho.
4. Janice Gardner, born 6 Feb., 1948, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
5. Audrey Gardner, born 5 July, 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
6. Clo Anne Gardner, born 13 June, 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
7. Lenore Gardner, born 1 June, 1952, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
8. Leslie Owen Gardner, born 11 Sept., 1953, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
9. Kenneth DeVere Gardner, born 16 Feb., 1960, New Plymouth, Payette Co., Idaho.
10. Tina Beth Gardner, born 31 Aug., 1961, New Plymouth, Payette Co., Idaho.

Warren Grant Gardner married Opal Newell.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Lee Gardner, born 9 Dec., 1948, Wendell, Blaine Co., Idaho.

Warren Grant Gardner married Bernice Alice Swatman (daughter of James Everett Swatman and Alice Gertrude Perrie).

CHILDREN

1. Becky Gardner, born 8 June, 1956, Portland, Ore. 2. Laura Jean Gardner, born 8 June, 1958, Portland, Ore.

Warren Grant Gardner married Arlene.

CHILDREN

1. Judith Ann Gardner, born 1961, Wash.

Grace Gardner married Ivins C. Barrington (James Charles Barrington and Ethel Carter) 10 March, 1943, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Diana Barrington, born 9 May, 1944, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. 2. Bryce Barrington, born 13 Dec., 1948, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Genevive Gardner married Walter Thomas Chandler Jr. (son of Walter Thomas Chandler Sr. and Coral Martin) 28 Oct., 1926, in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Cecil Ray Chandler, born 26 Aug., 1947, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Connie Lynne Chandler, born 20 June, 1949, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Thomas Wade Chandler, born 20 Sept., 1951, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. 4. David Chandler, born 24 Nov., 1952, Anaconda, Mont. 5. Carol Ann Chandler, born 2 April, 1954, Anaconda, Mont. 6. Thomas Dee Chandler, born 20 Sept., 1957, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

Alma Neal Gardner married Lila Joyce Hyde (daughter of William Hyde) 27 Dec., 1950.

CHILDREN

1. Sheril Ann Gardner, born 10 May, 1951, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 2. Ricky Neal Gardner, born 19 May, 1953, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. 3. Larry Gardner. 4. Kathy Gardner.

Alma Neal Gardner married Marie Ann Sill.

Mary Ellen Singleton married Rulon M. Jensen (son of Lewis Reuben Jensen and Kirsten Marie Sorenson) 28 Aug., 1918, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. Rulon died 13 April, 1930.

CHILDREN

1. Verda Jensen, born 26 Aug., 1919, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Rulon Thain Jensen, born 15 March, 1924, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Venice Jensen, born 5 July, 1926, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 25 Feb., 1930. 4. William Merle Jensen, born 23 Sept., 1928, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. Ronald M. Jensen, born 23 Sept., 1930, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Verda Jensen married Albert Earl Daw (son of Fredrick Daw

and Clara Smith) 12 Jan., 1937, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Sealed 13 June, 1939.

CHILDREN

1. Albert Maurice Daw, born 3 Nov., 1937, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Janet Daw, born 8 Sept., 1939, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Karen Daw, born 11 July, 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Stillborn. 4. Dennis Allen Daw, born 2 July, 1945, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. David Lynn Daw, born 30 Nov., 1946, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 6. Terrell Brent Daw, born 17 Feb., 1951, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 7. Darwin J. Daw, born 6 Sept., 1952, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 8. Duane Kay Daw, born 1 Aug., 1960, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Stillborn.

Janet Daw married Robert Smith 18 March, 1960, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Elisa Kay Smith, born 18 June, 1961, Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

Rulon Thain Jensen married Evelyn Marie Lockyer (daughter of Robert D. Lockyer and Laura Fowler) 21 Oct., 1948, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Juanita Jensen, born 18 Aug., 1949, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Toni Marie Jensen, born 9 Jan., 1951, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Charles Thain Jensen, born 4 July, 1953, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Rulon Ted Jensen, born 18 Dec., 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

William Merle Jensen married Sharlene Fern Brown (daughter of George Brown and Fern Dunn) 28 Aug., 1952, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Steven Merle Jensen, born 20 July, 1953, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Charlette Jensen, born 14 July, 1955, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Delia Jensen, born 6 Oct., 1958, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Ronald M. Jensen married Naida Nadene Johnson (daughter of Andrew J. Johnson and Bertha Thompson) 19 June, 1951, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Ronda Lynne Jensen, born 28 April, 1952, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 2. Cindy Lee Jensen, born 3 Oct., 1953, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Guen Nadene Jensen, born 23 May, 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 4. Laurie Ann Jensen, born 28 April, 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. Ronald Drue Jensen, born 20 Dec., 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Nettie Jane Singleton married Claude M. Kelsey (son of Theodore Kelsey and Rosetta Houskeeper) 24 June, 1921. Sealed 21 June, 1922.

CHILDREN

1. Florence Dawn Kelsey, born 16 Oct., 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Claude Duen Kelsey, born 6 July, 1924, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 8

Feb., 1962. 3. Mickie Lou Kelsey, born 25 May, 1926, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 10 June, 1926. 4. William Deloy Kelsey, born 4 Oct., 1928, Chateau, Teton Co., Mont. 5. Lewis Dean Kelsey, born 27 July, 1930, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 6. Grant or Richard Dix Kelsey, born 19 Nov., 1932, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 7. Della Devone Kelsey, born 17 Sept., 1935, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 8. Ruth D'Anne Kelsey, born 16 Feb., 1939, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 9. Charles David Kelsey, born 26 Feb., 1940, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Florence Dawn Kelsey married Gordon B. Clifford (son of Brandon Clifford and Ellen Elizabeth Bloomquist) 9 March, 1941, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Kathryn Dawn Clifford, born 24 Sept., 1943, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 2. Nancy Jo Clifford, born 7 May, 1947, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Gregory B. Clifford, born 16 Sept., 1948, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 4. Nolan D. Clifford, born 14 Oct., 1949, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. Gordon Douglas Clifford, born 21 Jan., 1952, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 6. Timothy Waide Clifford, born 28 Feb., 1953, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 7. Jeffrey Neil Clifford, born 5 Sept., 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 8. Sydney Janetta Clifford, born 13 March, 1951, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 9. Audrea Michelle Clifford, born 20 May, 1959, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Texas. 10. Dwight David Clifford, born 8 Nov., 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Kathryn Dawn Clifford married Brent Moon, 25 Nov., 1961.

Claude Duen Kelsey married Jean Armstrong (daughter of Ellis Armstrong and Winona Maude Kendall) 10 Nov., 1944, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Duen Kelsey, born 4 Jan., 1946, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Susan Janette Kelsey, born 25 May, 1947, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 3. Steven Ellis Kelsey, born 3 Jan., 1948, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Micheal O. Kelsey, born 11 Nov., 1949, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. Scott T. Kelsey, born 6 Feb., 1952, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

William Deloy Kelsey married Donna Ella Pohl (daughter of George Pohl and Lucy Jane Kiel) 21 Oct., 1948, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Del Cody Kelsey, born 17 Jan., 1951, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Donna Loy Kelsey, born 27 July, 1952, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Kerry Dix Kelsey, born 2 Oct., 1953, Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 4. Cindy D'Anne Kelsey, born 14 Oct., 1955, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 5. Jayne Dee Kelsey, born 13 Nov., 1957, West Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 6. Trina Dannitta Kelsey, born 28 Dec., 1959, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Lewis Dean Kelsey married Alice Opal Fortner (daughter of Horace Fortner and Opal Jolley) 17 Feb., 1951, in Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Lina Jean Johnson, born 7 June, 1951, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz. Lina is Alice's

child by her first husband, Fred Johnson. 2. Debra Dean Kelsey, born 20 Jan., 1953, Merced, Calif.

Lewis Dean Kelsey married Jeanine McCarty Blair (daughter of Emery George McCarty and De Esta Smith) 30 Oct., 1954, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. David Kelsey, born 17 June, 1956, Baldwin Park, Calif. Died 17 June, 1956.
2. Stewart Cale Kelsey, born April, 1957, Calif. 3. Cherise Renee Kelsey, born 3 April, 1958, Calif. 4. Rock Allen Kelsey, born Sept., 1959, Calif. 5. Tracy Kelsey, born 14 May, 1961, Hawaii.

Grant or Richard Dix Kelsey married Nola Sharleen Hess (daughter of Arch Evan Hess and Claudia Knapp) 13 Nov., 1953, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Kean M. Kelsey, born 12 March, 1957, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Mont. 2. Kendra Kelsey, born 18 Feb., 1958, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Mont. 3. Mickie Louise Kelsey, born 14 Sept., 1959, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Mont. 4. Forrest Dix Kelsey, born 18 Feb., 1961, Red Lodge, Teton Co., Mont.

Della DeVone Kelsey married Alma Dale Mallard (son of Patrick Warren Mallard and Melba Engeberson) 23 Sept., 1953, in Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Kym Patrick Mallard, born 28 March, 1954, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Alma Dale Mallard, born 8 March, 1955, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Doyle Ann Mallard, born 7 Jan., 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 4. Terri Lynne Mallard, born 22 May, 1958, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. Kelly Dean Mallard, born 29 Aug., 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 6. Charles Todd Mallard, born 5 Dec., 1960, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Ruth D'Anne Kelsey married Blair L. Roberts (son of Lenn Roberts and Frieda Rendlisbacher) 17 July, 1959, Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Robin Blair Roberts, born 26 July, 1960, Ft. Carson, Colo. Died 10 June, 1961. 2. Rueben Bennett Roberts, born 13 Aug., 1961, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Rhoda Alice Singleton married Harold Gordon Bryant (son of George Bryant and Hattie Jasper) 26 Nov., 1929, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. William Ellis Bryant, born 25 Sept., 1933, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

William Ellis Bryant married Ann Jeanette Gardner (daughter of Cleo James Gardner and Nellie Rowley) 28 Aug., 1953, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. William Cleo Bryant, born 2 July, 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

2. Ellis LaMar Bryant, born 30 Nov., 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
3. Janet Louise Bryant, born 17 June, 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
4. Jeanie Annette Bryant, born 24 Dec., 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
5. Barbara Alice Bryant, born 24 Oct., 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Della Singleton married Franklin Edward Allphin (son of David Allphin and Emeline Judd) 12 June, 1928, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Frankie Doreene Allphin, born 9 Nov., 1928, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Evadean May Allphin, born 1 May, 1930, Gibson, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Frankie Doreene Allphin married Ronald William Herbst (son of John William Herbst and Mabel Stevenson) at Groveland, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Ronald Scott Herbst, born 19 Jan., 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2. Russell Cody Herbst, born 23 Aug., 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Evadean May Allphin married James Richard Bauer (son of Anthony Joseph Bauer and Mary Barnhart) 4 Sept., 1948, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Larue Bauer, born 28 Oct., 1949, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Anthony James Bauer, born 4 Oct., 1950, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
3. Gay Lynne Bauer, born 10 March, 1954, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
4. Andrew Richard Bauer, born 13 Feb., 1960, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Samuel Henry Davis married May Lavilla Rice (daughter of William Kelsey Rice and Ann Victoria Rose) 2 Sept., 1898, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. Sealed 14 Nov., 1952.



Samuel Davis and May Rice

CHILDREN

1. Charles Henry Davis, born 21 Aug., 1899, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2. Joseph William Davis, born 28 May, 1901, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 15 Sept., 1948.
3. Lorren Byram Davis, born 3 May, 1903, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Died 29 Nov., 1924.
4. Ina May Davis, born 26 March, 1906, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.
5. Althea Grace Davis, born 8 May, 1910, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 12 April, 1933.
6. George Davis, born 19 May, 1912, Thomas, Bingham Co., Idaho.
7. Cecil Glenn Davis, born 19 Aug., 1915, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
8. Hazel Davis, born 15 Sept., 1918, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Charles Henry Davis married Leila Miles.

Charles Henry Davis married Mary Ellen Jackson (daughter of George Gibbs Jackson and Lottie Charlotte Matilda Lyons) 24 Dec., 1931, Vale, Malheur Co., Ore.

CHILDREN

1. Marvin Charles Davis, born 2 Dec., 1932, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Lewis Henry Davis, born 4 Aug., 1935, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho. 3. Lorren Niel Davis, born 31 Jan., 1938, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. 4. Ilene Marie Davis, born 29 July, 1943, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho. 5. Carol Genea Davis, born 12 April, 1945, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Joseph William Davis married Mildred Gertrude Dial (daughter of Norman William Dial and Eliza Maude Twitchell) 20 June, 1925, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Dona Jean Davis, born 13 June, 1927, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Marcene J. Davis, born 1 Aug., 1931, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Dona Jean Davis married Jack Whitney Chandler (son of Jack Whitney Chandler and Geneva Virginia Sullivan) 6 Dec., 1946, Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Joseph Chandler, born 9 Oct., 1947, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. 2. Samuel Henry Chandler, born 21 Dec., 1950, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Diane Chandler, born 27 Dec., 1952, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Antoniette Chandler, born 11 Sept., 1955, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. 5. Jeffrey William Chandler, born 19 Jan., 1957, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. 6. Robert Andrew Chandler, born 3 July, 1959, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho.

Marcene J. Davis married Ray Staggs (son of Thomas Jefferson Staggs and Minnie Loraine Harris) 18 Dec., 1948. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Elston Staggs, born 12 Jan., 1950, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho. 2. Dennis Gene Staggs, born 16 Nov., 1954, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.

Marcene J. Davis married Andy Devon Helm (son of Joseph Agnes Helm and Maude Pauline Wilson).

CHILDREN

1. Tammi Lynn Helm, born 26 May, 1959, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho. 2. Paula Jo Helm, born 9 Nov., 1960, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.

Ina May Davis married Lorin Humphreys (son of Samuel Sudbury Humphreys and Ida May Smedley) 8 Sept., 1925, in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. Sealed 17 Aug., 1961.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Elaine Humphreys, born 3 Feb., 1926, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Richard Merrel Humphreys, born 26 Jan., 1930, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Cecil Ray Humphreys, born 16 Feb., 1933, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 14 Aug., 1946.

Carol Elaine Humphreys married Wesley Vernon Tolliver, 2 June, 1951.

Richard Merrel Humphreys married Ella Jean Baker, 23 July, 1951.

Althea Grace Davis married Orin Humphreys (son of George William Humphreys and Kathern Wyable) 6 Jan., 1927.

CHILDREN

1. Nelda Jane Humphreys, born 28 July, 1928, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Leon Merrill Humphreys, born 2 June, 1930, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin.
3. Lavon Terrill Humphreys, born 2 June, 1930, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin.

Nelda June Humphreys married Wallace Monson.

Nelda June Humphreys married Donald Flock.

Leon Merrill Humphreys married Frankie M. Meeken 7 July, 1951.

Lavon Terrill Humphreys married JoAnn Stilwell 8 July, 1950.

George Davis married Doris Doreka Hill (daughter of Earl G. Hill and Polly M. Whiteker) 20 Sept., 1933, Mountain Home, Idaho. Sealed 20 Feb., 1954.

CHILDREN

1. George Henry Dean Davis, born 7 June, 1936, Glens Ferry, Elmore Co., Idaho.
2. Doris LeAnn Davis, born 16 Oct., 1952, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.
3. John Earl Davis, born 16 Dec., 1957, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

George Henry Dean Davis married Lexie Lee Brandt (daughter of Harry Emanuel Brandt and Cleo Belle Applegate) 30 May, 1958, McCall, Valley Co., Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Julie Ann Davis, born 12 Feb., 1959, McCall, Valley Co., Idaho.
2. Jackie Dewayne Davis, born 18 Nov., 1960, McCall, Valley Co., Idaho.

George Henry Dean Davis married Linda Loreene Smith, 17 April, 1962.

Cecil Glenn Davis married Polly May Hill (daughter of Earl G. Hill and Polly M. Whitaker) 14 March, 1936, at Mountain Home, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Glenn Earl Davis, born 9 April, 1936, Glens Ferry, Elmore Co., Idaho.
2. Meryle Joy Davis, born 16 April, 1938, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho. Twin.
3. Merrill Jay Davis, born 16 April, 1938, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho. Died 8 Oct., 1955. Twin.

Hazel Davis married Robert Lyle Gleed (son of Edwin E. Gleed and Emma Sarah Gleed) 8 Aug., 1936, Firth, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy May Gleed, born 23 Aug., 1937, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho.
2. Betty Jane Gleed, born 10 Feb., 1939, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho.
3. Robert Henry Gleed, born 22 July, 1941, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho.
4. Rodney Edwin Gleed, born 24 Nov., 1942, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho.
5. Hazel Belle Gleed, born 24 May, 1952, Hammett, Elmore Co., Idaho.

Dorothy May Gleed married Geo Rhiedowell 31 Aug., 1954.

Betty Jane Gleed married Dave Campbell.

Lydia Martha Davis married Hyrum Melvin Thompson (son of Hyrum A. Thompson and Isadora Jordine) 9 June, 1895, Teton, Fremont Co., Idaho. Sealed 8 April, 1960. Hyrum died 27 May, 1940.

CHILDREN

1. Martha Ellen Thompson, born 5 Oct., 1898, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. 2. Daughter Thompson, born 3 July, 1900, Wilford, Fremont Co., Idaho. Still-born.



Lydia Davis and Hyrum Melvin Thompson

Martha Ellen Thompson married Oscar Armstrong (son of William Armstrong and Harriet Elizabeth Robison) 5 Oct., 1917, Blackfoot, Idaho. Sealed 18 June, 1918.

CHILDREN

1. Lela Armstrong, born 5 Sept., 1918, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Lola Armstrong, born 12 April, 1920, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Melvin James Armstrong, born 20 Nov., 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Kady Armstrong, born 2 Jan., 1926, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. Don William Armstrong, born 24 Sept., 1927, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 6. Norma Armstrong, born 18 Aug., 1930, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 7. Bob Ray Armstrong, born 17 July, 1932, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 8. Carole Ellen Armstrong, born 10 May, 1934, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 9. Jack Dennis Armstrong, born 19 March, 1936, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 10. Verla Armstrong, born 29 July, 1937, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin. 11. Verl Armstrong, born 29 July, 1937, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin. 12. Mary Sue Armstrong, born 5 Dec., 1938, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 13. Richard Steven Armstrong, born 16 May, 1940, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 13 Jan., 1961.

Lela Armstrong married Delmar Axel Johnson (son of Axel M. Johnson and Martha Sjoberg) 5 Sept., 1933, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Sealed 10 Dec., 1959.

CHILDREN

1. Martha Noreen Johnson, born 1 Jan., 1935, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 2. Marva Johnson, born 21 April, 1936, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Duane Dee Johnson, born 2 March, 1940, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 4. Steven Armstrong Johnson, born 30 April, 1947, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. Died 29 May, 1959.

Martha Noreen Johnson married Robert L. Davis (son of Clayton Davis and Ann Carroll) 15 Dec., 1952, Butte, Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Lee Davis Jr., born 19 Sept., 1953, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 2. LaDell Davis, born 28 Feb., 1957, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

Marva Johnson married David Rampton (son of George Henry Rampton and Genevieve Byrne) 1 Dec., 1954, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Terry Rampton, born 14 Jan., 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2. Curtis Davis Rampton, born 2 Jan., 1961, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Duane Dee Johnson married Wanda Eulene Pierce (daughter of Eulis Pierce and Alma Etta McDonald) 11 May, 1959, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

CHILDREN

1. Bruce Duane Johnson, born 11 May, 1960, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

Lola Armstrong married Melvin James Andrews (son of James M. Andrews and Evelyn Willard) 6 May, 1937, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. George Calvin Andrews, born 12 May, 1939, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Gerry Devon Andrews, born 23 March, 1941, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Francis Sharon Andrews, born 11 Aug., 1943, Blackfoot, Idaho.
4. Ellen Lorraine Andrews, born 15 May, 1948, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

George Calvin Andrews married Mary Ellen Chandler (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Chandler).

CHILDREN

1. Larry Gene Andrews, born 23 July, 1958, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

Kady Armstrong married George Alfred Misner (son of Charles S. Misner and Rose Ellen Nelson) 27 July, 1945, Butte, Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Jean Misner, born 9 Sept., 1946, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Leah Rose Misner, born 2 July, 1948, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Larry Don Misner, born 14 Feb., 1950, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
4. Linda Kay Misner, born 20 Nov., 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
5. Sandra Lee Misner, born 20 July, 1954, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
6. Judy Ann Misner, born 15 July, 1956, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
7. Jay D. Misner, born 23 May, 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
8. Deanna Elaine Misner, born 11 Feb., 1961, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Don William Armstrong married Vera Virginia Bauer (daughter of Max William Bauer and Alice Mae De Atley) 12 April, 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Norma Armstrong married Frank Jay Wellard (son of Frank Wellard and Olive Clark) 13 July, 1946.

CHILDREN

1. Rulon Gene Wellard, born 18 Aug., 1959, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Bob Ray Armstrong married Evelyn Jean Drnjevic (daughter of Matt Drnjevic and Barbara Katherine Jakovac) 22 May, 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Carole Ellen Armstrong married Joseph Norman Doty Ling (son of Charles Doty and Mary Myrtle Martin) 4 Sept., 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Louise Ling, born 3 Aug., 1952, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 2. Bonnie Jo Ling, born 16 Dec., 1954, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 3. Janet Marie Ling, born 4 April, 1956, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 4. Francis Larae Ling, born 15 Jan., 1958, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 5. Richard Joseph Ling, born 24 April, 1961, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

Jack Dennis Armstrong married Mona Lynne Paul (daughter of Wilmot Paul and Rena Belle Eldredge) 7 Sept., 1956.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Dennis Armstrong, born 18 May, 1959, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz. 2. Michael Lee Armstrong, born 10 Dec., 1960, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

Verla Armstrong married James Evans (son of Bud Evans and Dorothy Brown) 24 Oct., 1953, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Cindy Lee Evans, born 17 July, 1954, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 2. Debra Rae Evans, born 25 Nov., 1955, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

Verla Armstrong married Axel W. Bureson (son of Axel Bureson and Lucy Hershey) 15 Jan., 1958, Missoula, Mont. Divorced.

Verla Armstrong married Jack Petri (son of George Petri and Gertrude Fastspender) 24 April, 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Mary Sue Armstrong married Edward Louis Hodges (son of William L. Hodges and Myrtle Durand) 8 May, 1956.

CHILDREN

1. Edward Lynn Hodges, born 8 Aug., 1956, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 2. Ricky Gene Hodges, born 20 April, 1959, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

John Byram Davis married Ada Jane Neibaur Miles 12 Aug.,

1950, Hammet, Idaho. Ada died Nov., 1961.



John Davis and Ada Miles



William Hyrum never married.

Hyrum Davis

CHAPTER III

The Family of Saloma Leanna Hammon Prescott Hymas



Saloma Hammon Prescott Hymas and her family
Inset: John William Prescott (deceased)

Saloma Leanna Hammon married John Prescott Sr. (son of James Prescott and Mary Sefton) 1864, Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 6 July, 1869. John died 14 Feb., 1874.

CHILDREN

1. James Levi Prescott, born 17 June, 1865, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 5 March, 1928. 2. John William Prescott, born 16 Feb., 1869, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 3 Oct., 1904. 3. Matilda Saloma Prescott, born 22 Aug., 1871, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 27 Feb., 1874. 4. Byram Heber Prescott, born 21 May, 1874, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 12 Dec., 1943.

Saloma Leanna Hammon married William Alfred Hymas (son of William Hymas and Mary Ann Atkins) Salt Lake City, Utah, in polygamy.

CHILDREN

1. Walter Lorenzo Hymas, born 4 April, 1877, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 30 Sept., 1938. 2. Saloma Leana Hymas, born 27 Sept., 1879, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 3. George Albert Hymas, born 26 Nov., 1882, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 7 Oct., 1961. 4. Dora Chapman Hymas, born 27 Nov., 1885, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 5. Effie Jane Hymas, born 4 May, 1889, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 10 June, 1929.

Saloma Leanna Hammon

Saloma Leanna Hammon was born in Knox County, Ohio, 22 March, 1845, to Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee. Her parents were converts to the Latter-day Saints Church, and crossed the plains in the Alfred Cardon Company.

Saloma and her sisters were clothed for the journey in dresses and pantalettes, made from a whole bolt of factory her father had acquired when he traded a wagon he had built for the cloth. Her mother had previously colored the cloth with dye made from rabbit brush and various grasses.

The father had been busy making wagons, while the mother sewed and prepared some maple sugar, the skimmings had been dried in cups, in pieces about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick. These were put in a seamless sack, and each person was given one piece each day as long as it lasted during the trip.

In the two Hammon wagons 12 people were accommodated. Everyone walked as much as possible, including children. Saloma, being 6, walked most of the way.

From Salt Lake City, the Hammons came as far north as Weber River and settled in East Weber, now known as Uintah.

There Levi tilled the soil and Saloma and her sisters and brothers helped, as all pioneer children must. During the years the crickets and grasshoppers were bad, they helped drive them into the deep trenches, then bury or burn them. Years later just the memory of burning crickets would nauseate her.

Matches were very scarce and the settlers kept fires burning continually, burying the coals to keep them alive until needed. One day the Hammon's fire went out and Saloma and her younger brother went to the neighbor for some live coals. On the way they met a gaunt and hungry wolf. "Oh," cried the boy, "looks like here's where we get it." "No, we won't," said Saloma. Her first thought was to pray; however, she realized there is a time for

prayer, and a time for action. Besides, God helps those who help themselves. So she grabbed a stick from the road side, her brother grabbed another and together they beat the wolf to death.

During the winter that Johnson's army threatened the Saints, Levi Hammon was on guard duty at Echo Canyon for three months. During that time his wife, Polly, lay ill with milk fever, following the birth of a child. During that fever she was unable to nurse the baby, so Saloma and her sister would carry the baby to some kind neighbors who had small babies and they nursed it until it was old enough to be fed with a spoon.

In 1864, Saloma and her husband, John Prescott, went with her father to help settle Bear Lake Valley, with others, under the direction of Charles C. Rich. Her father's (Levi Hammon) house was the first to be built in Liberty, and in it, Saloma's first child, James Prescott, was born. Later her husband, John Prescott, built their own home on the same lot. It was a three-room log house with dirt roof and floor. Here another son, John, and a daughter, Matilda, were born.

When Matilda was two years old, Saloma's husband, John Prescott, was killed by a falling tree while after a load of wood. Two weeks later Matilda sickened and died. Four months later another son, Byram, was born.

William Hymas and his wife were neighbors and good friends of the Prescotts. Saloma had nursed his wife through a three months' illness, taking her into Saloma's own home. The two men had made a pact that if either were to die the other was to marry and care for the other's widow. A year and a half after John died Saloma Prescott became the plural wife of William Hymas. To this union five children were born.

Saloma Hammon Prescott Hymas lived 43 years on the same city lot in Liberty until William Hymas built her a more modern home close by. She then moved from the old home to the new, which was still on the same lot.

Her second home had floors, rough floors it is true, but soon made smooth by Salome's sanding. For this she used a piece of sheepskin dipped in wet sand, vigorously applied to the rough boards. No one ever thought of using soap on floors.

The family was fortunate in having both sheep and cattle to provide food, clothing, bedding and even light. For as soon as a sheep was slaughtered the tallow would be made into candles, to be

put away and used as needed. The wool would be pulled, washed, corded, and spun into yarn, then woven into cloth for suits, shirts and dresses and the yarn knit into stockings, caps, mittens and petticoats. Then petticoats were especially pretty, with brightly colored strips knit around the skirts. Shoes for the small children would be made from the best parts of worn jeans or heavier clothing. They were soled with sheepskin with the wooly side in and were warm and wore fairly well. At times she would spend the entire day weaving and sewing part of the night by candle light.

Another of her talents was straw hat making. The boys would bring in armloads of long oat straw to be soaked in lye water to toughen it. Then even the small children could draw it through their fingers to flatten it. It was then braided into a four-strand flat braid to be sewed together for hats for family, friends, and others.

Saloma was a wonderful cook, even with the scant materials of the frontier days. Cookies were sweetened with honey and beaten with the rolling pin in place of so much shortening. This beating was done after the dough was well mixed and before rolling. It gave the cookies a tender, flaky texture, as if plenty of shortening had been used.

Corn was parched and ground in a small coffee mill for a dish much like the prepared cereal of today. This with milk and sugar often furnished most of the evening meal. Another favorite dish was lumpy dick. Saloma's version of this was made by mixing flour, eggs, and a little salt, and cooking it in boiling milk. It looked much like small noodles and was delicious sprinkled with cinnamon and sugar.

Nothing pleased Saloma more than to take butter or milk to her friends who had none. One of her most endearing traits was her thoughtfulness of others. Hers was a life of labor. However, it did have its amusing side, and, of course, the church activities that meant so much to all the saints.

She attended the dedication of the Salt Lake Temple and was there the day a woman gave birth to a child before she could be moved from the building. She heard later, the parents had named it "Temple."

In spite of hard work Saloma stayed astonishingly youthful. On her son's, James, nineteenth birthday they were in a store at Montpelier, Idaho. Saloma was buying cuff links for his birthday and the storekeeper jokingly said, "I see you're trying to please

the old man this time." "I have been trying to please him for nineteen years," said the old man's mother. "What," cried the storekeeper astonished, "you folks don't look old enough to have been married that long." Saloma said with considerable dignity, "And this is my son, not my husband."

Saloma bore nine children, eight of whom grew to maturity. They were James, John and Byram Prescott, Walter and George Hymas; the girls were Saloma, Dora and Effie Hymas.

After the manifesto separated Saloma and her husband, William Hymas, she moved to Blackfoot, Idaho, to be near her daughters.

A small yellow house was built for her. That, except when she was watching her children, was her home the rest of her days. Soon everyone in the community came to know the cheerful, lovable, old lady and when she died on 6 Sept., 1913, at her daughter Effie's home in Blackfoot, her many friends, as well as her numerous progeny, mourned at her passing. She was taken back to Liberty and layed to rest by her husband, John Prescott.

John Prescott

By Drusilla Prescott Lambert

John Prescott, a son of Mary Septon and James Prescott, was born 1 Sept., 1834, at Aughton, Lancashire, England. John grew to manhood and when the Mormon Elders came to their town he accepted the Restored Gospel, along with his father and family. He also had a sister, Jane. The mother stayed in England and kept the girl, but she was willing for John to go with his father to America.

They sailed on the ship *Juventa* from Liverpool 31 March, 1855. Their relatives stood on the dock and waved farewell. Soon they became only a speck on the shore.

When they arrived in Philadelphia the company went by train to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, then by steamboat down the Ohio River to Mormon Grove. Thousands of Saints had gathered waiting to go west to Utah. Many preparations had to be made before the trek could be started. With so many people congregated, food was scarce and many were hungry and they had been praying for food. A raft with a barrel on it was discovered nearing the shore. A man brought it ashore and found it was full of salt pork. Thinking their prayers had been answered, the man started to take the

barrel off the raft. John Prescott stepped up saying, "It must be for someone farther down the river, we are not expecting any meat." The raft was let go and later his statement was found to be correct. He was an honest man.

The trek westward was long and tedious but interesting and the weary travelers reached Salt Lake City 1 Sept., 1855, on John's 21st birthday.

Among the group of Prescotts was an Aunt Betsy Prescott, who had married Peter Harricks. John lived with this aunt for a time in the 13th ward, where he was rebaptized 1 April, 1857, by Bishop J. W. Wooley and confirmed the same day by Reynold Cahoon. The records of his father's family were found in the Bountiful ward.

John was a member of the Minutemen and was called into action when Johnson's army threatened the Saints. They also helped protect the pioneer families from Indian attacks. When John was a young man he helped on a threshing machine at harvest time at the home of Levi Hammon. He met Saloma Hammon, Levi's daughter, and fell in love and married her.

In the spring of 1864 Brigham Young called a group to settle the Bear Lake Valley, which was then an untamed wilderness. Among these settlers were Levi Hammon and his family, John Prescott and George Davis, his sons-in-law. Wild animals and Indians roamed the valley. The first summer, a house was built near a creek where there was water for the stock and for household use. Indians and shortage of food forced them to move to Paris for protection during the winter. Early the next spring they were back in Liberty with renewed vigor. The house needed more work done on it and two new babies were on the way. More land had to be cleared for crops. A daughter, Alice, was born in April to Polly and Levi. A son, James Levi, was born to John and Saloma on 12 June, 1865.

Settling this new country was very difficult as the winters were cold and the snow was very deep. The snow piled high over fences and houses. The winters of '65 and '66 were not so severe, but the next winter was so terrible that they nearly froze and starved to death. The story of this first settlement is found in the History of Southeastern Idaho by M. D. Beal, pp. 176-178.

John was an honest, hard-working farmer and logger. He did logging in the winter after the farming season was over. There was much demand for timber as so many new settlers were building

homes in the valley. This brought some means of support. He also helped build roads, one of which still bears his name. The hardy pioneers enjoyed dancing as a recreation. Many good fiddlers, after working all day, played all night while the others danced 'till dawn and then worked all the next day. The Prescotts were large of stature.

On 6 July, 1869, John and Salome were in Salt Lake and they received their endowments from Brigham Young. Their children weren't sealed to them at this time as living children were not sealed to their parents in the Endowment House.

The new year of 1874 dawned bright and clear, time to reminisce and plan for the future. They had been blessed with three lovely children, love and companionship was theirs. With prospects of the Temple being built in Logan they could take their sons and daughter there and have them sealed to them, making the family secure for eternity. The gospel meant very much to them. It had greatly changed their lives, giving a new concept of life. Everything was so very different than it had been in faraway England. Liberty, the town, had been named to remind them of the land of the free. With freedom to worship God; His own church had been restored and they were a part of it. Their dead who had died without the knowledge of the gospel could soon have its benefits when the Temple was finished. Yes, the new year prospects were bright for them, things would be better now with the accumulation of animals for food and wool for clothing, tallow for candles, teams to work with, and their home improved.

As logging was their source of income, John was on his way to the canyon with his companions on 14 Feb., 1874, to fell trees. As one of the trees was falling, his familiar call as the trees were felled was not heard. Upon going to investigate, it was found a limb had struck John on the head, killing him instantly. It was with heavy hearts they took his body home to Saloma.

Shocked and grief-stricken, Saloma could hardly believe he was dead. With another baby on the way how could she manage without him. As the mourners passed by the casket for a last look at his dear, sweet face, little Matilda clutched the casket crying, "Papa, don't leave me!" Her hands were pried loose and she was carried away. She soon followed him—on 27 Feb. They were buried side by side in the Liberty cemetery. Their son, Byram, was born 21 May, 1874. As she cuddled her infant son to her bosom she knew a part of her companion would always be with her in her

sons. His name was recorded in the Bible along with Saloma's other children by Hymas but they were written in a different handwriting. I know this to be true as I had the Bible in my possession for years. I gave it to Olevia Banner in Declo, Idaho, several years ago.

In closing this narrative, I would like to say only a small part of the story of this noble grandfather has been told. He was fearless, hardy, courageous; always willing to serve others. His numerous posterity honor and revere his name.

James Levi Prescott married Florence May Passey (daughter of Thomas Passey and Drusilla Theabald) 4 Sept., 1884. Endowed 8 April, 1920. Florence died 13 Dec., 1941.

CHILDREN

1. James Thomas Prescott, born 26 Aug., 1885, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died July 1949. 2. Clara Drucilla Prescott, born 12 Sept., 1886, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died Nov. 1923. 3. May Saloma Prescott, born 5 May, 1888, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 4. Leslie John Prescott, born 19 April, 1890, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 5. Delora Vilate Prescott, born 28 Jan., 1892, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 20 Aug., 1918. 6. Seretta Prescott, born 24 Aug., 1894, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 7. Argyle Prescott, born 29 June, 1896, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 18 Oct., 1918. 8. Walter Dewey Prescott, born 19 Sept., 1898, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 9. Burton Royal Prescott, born 10 Sept., 1900, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 10. Druscilla Orvilla Prescott, born 18 Oct., 1902, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

James Thomas Prescott married Hannah Lorena Wixom (daughter of Lorenzo Wixom and Lorena Maria Thompson) 12 Oct., 1911, at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Lorena Florence Prescott, born 26 May 1912, at Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 2. Chlodean Prescott, born 10 Nov., 1914, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 3. Amy Marie Prescott, born 4 March, 1917, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 4. Wilford James Prescott, born 5 Feb., 1919, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 5. Argyle Ira Prescott, born 11 Jan., 1921, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 6. Delora Hannah Prescott, born 10 May, 1923, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 7. Delilah Mae Prescott, born 4 Feb., 1927, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 8. Cleo Glenn Prescott, born 11 Aug., 1929, Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont. 9. Twila Nancy Prescott, born 18 June, 1932, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 10. Reta Jane Prescott, born 22 June, 1935, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 11. Beverly Jean Prescott, born 4 July, 1938, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 12. Howard Leo Prescott, born 22 Sept., 1940, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Lorena Florence Prescott married Almon Clyde Manning 21 Oct., 1932.

Chlodean Prescott married William Earl Reedy 21 Oct., 1931.

Amy Marie Prescott married Kenneth Gordon Bailey 14 Oct., 1945.

Wilford James Prescott married Arda De Le Lano 28 May, 1943.

Argyle Ira Prescott married Bonnie Louise Miller 28 May, 1946.

Delora Hannah Prescott married Glen Allen Lamb 22 Aug., 1939.

Delilah Mae Prescott married Ralph Bowden 16 Feb., 1945.

Cleo Glenn Prescott married Guyetta Louise Dowling.

Twila Nancy Prescott married William Ernest Satchell.

May Saloma Prescott married Wallace Kenneth Pope (son of William Harrison Pope and Melvina McMurry) in Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, 7 Aug., 1905. Wallace Kenneth died 23 Aug., 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Ella Melvina Pope, born 27 Oct., 1906, at Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.
 2. William James Pope, born 7 May, 1908, at Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.
 3. Goldie May Pope, born 11 Nov., 1911, at Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 2 July, 1922.
 4. Eldon Pope, born 5 July, 1914, at Jackson, Cassia Co., Idaho. Died 5 July, 1914.
 5. Marie Pope, born 30 June, 1915, at Jackson, Cassia Co., Idaho. Died 30 July, 1915.
 6. Lola Louise Pope, born 11 Nov., 1916, at Jackson, Cassia Co., Idaho. Died 9 July, 1922.
 7. Dorothy Irene Pope, born 8 June, 1919, Jackson, Cassia Co., Idaho.
 8. Delia Joy Pope, born 26 April, 1928, at Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho.

Ella Melvina Pope married George H. Osborne 1 March, 1922, in Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Evelyn May Osborne, born 3 Sept., 1924, Hegler, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Evelyn May Osborne married Parley P. Platt (son of George Platt) 18 April, 1940, in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Parley John Platt, born 20 June, 1940.
 2. Johnnie William Platt, born 26 June, 1942.
 3. Danny Leroy Platt, born 26 Sept., 1943.
 4. David Jay Platt, born 4 Oct., 1946.
 5. Judy Ann Platt, born 7 April, 1949.

Ella Melvina Pope Osborne married (2) Arthur Fairchild 29 July, 1926, in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Ella Amelia Fairchild, born 2 Feb., 1927, in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
 2. Nelda Lovella Fairchild, born 16 Aug., 1929, in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
 3. Thomas Arthur Fairchild, born 29 July, 1926, in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Ella Amelia Fairchild married John Thomas Barnett 16 Sept., 1942, in Reno, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. John Thomas Barnett, Jr., born 7 Aug., 1943, at Santa Monica, Calif. 2. Lynda Carol Barnett, born 5 Oct., 1944, in Santa Monica, Calif. 3. Larry Dale Barnett, born 16 Jan., 1948, in Santa Monica, Calif.

Ella Amelia Fairchild Barnett married (2) Eugene Sylvester Mandello 16 Sept., 1950, in Carson City, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Eugene Mandello, born 5 Nov., 1950, at Pasadena, Calif.

Nelda Lovella Fairchild married Jack Farnsworth 20 May, 1944.

Nelda Lovella Fairchild Farnsworth married Richard Wesley Bingo 7 Jan., 1950.

William James Pope married Mary Jane West 1 March, 1928.

CHILDREN

1. Ella May Pope (adopted Miller), born 4 Nov., 1929, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Ella May Pope married Norris Richard (son of Ira May Richard and Odella Walters) 12 Sept., 1948, in Elko, Elko Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Marlaine Richard, born 20 Oct., 1949, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 2. Larry Douglas Richard, 14 Oct., 1951, Kalama Cowlitz Co., Wash. 3. Roxann Richard, born 27 Jan., 1954, in Kalama, Cowlitz Co., Wash. 4. Terri Adele Richard, born 30 June, 1956, Kalama, Cowlitz Co., Wash.

Dorothy Irene Pope married Thomas William Boswell (son of William Boswell and Sidney May Davis) 7 Dec., 1935, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Irene May Boswell, born 9 Aug., 1945, at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif.

Delila Joy Pope married William Otis Baker (son of Arthur Baker and Ethel Mae Sequers) 13 Nov., 1943.

CHILDREN

1. Wallace Arthur Baker, born 18 Aug., 1944, in Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif. 2. Katherine May Baker, born 16 Jan., 1949, Mesa Maricopa Co., Ariz. 3. Molly Ann Baker, born 15 June, 1953, Ashyia, Japan. 4. Mary Beth Baker, born 6 Oct., 1954, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. 5. Bonnie Marie Baker, born 13 May, 1959, in Africa.

Leslie John Prescott married Ellen Tippetts (daughter of Joseph Wm. Tippetts and Ellen Rosenbaum) 5 June, 1913, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Elda Prescott, born 7 Dec., 1914, Heyburn, Minadoka Co., Idaho. 2. Reuben Leslie Prescott, born 26 April, 1916, Paul, Minadoka Co., Idaho. 3. Aaron Orell Prescott, born 9 Jan., 1918, Heyburn, Minadoka Co., Idaho. 4. Wallace Argyle Prescott, born 15 Sept., 1919, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 5. Asal Jay Prescott,

born 9 July, 1921, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 6. Leslie Alma Prescott, born 16 March, 1923, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 7. Dauna LaRea Prescott, born 24 Oct., 1924, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 8. Earl Prescott, born 7 Aug., 1926, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 9 Aug., 1926. 9. Lenna Ellen Prescott, born 11 Oct., 1927, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 10. Sylvia Connie Prescott, born 25 Nov., 1929, Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 11. David Dennis Prescott, born 17 Oct., 1931, Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 12. James Darwin Prescott, born 6 April, 1933, Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 13. Stanford Terrance Prescott, born 16 Sept., 1934, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

Elda Prescott married Stanley Roy Sparks 25 Sept., 1934.

CHILDREN

1. William Roy Sparks, born 14 Jan., 1935, at Fairfield, Salina Co., Calif.
2. Dorothy Ellen Sparks, born 24 Dec., 1936, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.
3. Richard Gayle Sparks, born 15 Feb., 1947, Sacramento, Calif.

Dorothy Ellen Sparks married Lyman Short 14 May, 1958.

Reuben Leslie married Aline Moseley 9 April, 1944.

CHILDREN

1. James Reuben Prescott, born 13 Sept., 1949, Little Rock, Ark.
2. Charles Odell Prescott, born 21 Aug., 1953, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Betty Sue Prescott, born 11 Nov., 1955, Little Rock, Ark.

Aaron Orell Prescott married Elaine Mercedes Mathews 2 Jan., 1940.

CHILDREN

1. Joyce LaRue Prescott, born 22 Sept., 1941, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
2. Richard Leland Prescott, born 8 Dec., 1942, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Jolene Nancy Prescott, born 29 April, 1944, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Wallace Argyle Prescott married Fern Carlson 8 Dec., 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Wallace Verner Prescott, born 10 Oct., 1943, Price, Utah.
2. Paul Robert Prescott, born 12 March, 1947, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. John Prescott, born 20 June, 1948, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
4. Verda Lee Prescott, born 14 July, 1949, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
5. Robert James Prescott, born 21 May, 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Asal Jay Prescott married Marie Payne 10 April, 1943, in Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Marie Prescott, born 23 Jan., 1944, Denver, Colo.
2. Judith Anne Prescott, born 2 Sept., 1950, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Brad Allen Prescott, born 6 Nov., 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
4. Jaye Deane Prescott, born 3 June, 1956, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
5. Bret Dennis Prescott, born Nov., 1960, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Leslie Alma Prescott married Lucille Jordan (first wife).

CHILDREN

1. Connie Lou Prescott, born 7 June, 1945, in Vallejo, Calif. 2. Gloria Lynn Prescott, born 17 July, 1946, Vallejo, Calif.

Leslie Alma Prescott married Norma Tucci (second wife).

CHILDREN

1. Leslie Ellen Prescott, born 11 April, 1943, San Rafael, Calif.

Dauna LaRea Prescott married Thayle Lovel Byington 24 Jan., 1943, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Rebecca Ruth Byington, born 11 Jan., 1944, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 28 Feb., 1944. 2. Thayle Alven Byington, born 8 Oct., 1946, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Danny Roy Byington, born 17 Sept., 1948, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 17 Dec., 1948. 4. Nona Jeanette Byington, born 14 Oct., 1949, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 5. Wanda Ellen Byington, born 2 March, 1951, Pocatello, Idaho.

Lenna Ellen Prescott married George Lavell Fife (son of Guy Fife and Emma Eliza Baron) 22 Feb., 1945, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Patrica Ellen Fife, born 11 Dec., 1946, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho. 2. Stella Elaine Fife, born 1 Oct., 1949, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Virginia Lee Fife, born 5 June, 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 4. Valerie Grace Fife, born 22 Sept., 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 5. Guy Lavell Fife, born 21 Feb., 1954, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 6. Ila Jeanette Fife, born 21 March, 1956, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Sylvia Connie Prescott married Donald Ivan Brown (first husband).

CHILDREN

1. Linda Jo Ann Brown, born 8 Oct., 1947, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Sylvia Connie Prescott married Stanley Andrew Domino 2 Nov., 1951, (second husband).

CHILDREN

1. DeeAnn Domino, born 29 July, 1952, Newark, N. J. 2. Stanley Andrew Domino III, born 25 Jan., 1954, Newark, N. J. 3. Stephen Leslie Domino, born 6 Sept., 1955, Newark, N. J. 4. Carol Ann Domino, born 25 Dec., 1958, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

David Dennis Prescott married Alice Jataun Rineheart 27 Jan., 1951.

CHILDREN

1. David Dennis Prescott, Jr., born 23 April, 1952, Amarillo, Texas. 2. Jataun Prescott, born 1 July, 1953, Amarillo, Texas. 3. Russell Dale Prescott, born 2 April, 1956, Las Vegas, Nev. 4. Nancy Prescott, born 22 Oct., 1957, Las Vegas, Nev.

James Darwin Prescott married Loretta Castello 15 May, 1954.

CHILDREN

1. James David Prescott, born 25 March, 1955, Hamilton A. F. Base, Calif.
2. Joseph Virgil Prescott, born 7 June, 1957, Hanley A. F. Base, Va.
3. Robert Lee Prescott, born 10 Jan., 1959, Las Vegas, Nev. (twin).
4. Roberta Leeann Prescott, born 10 Jan., 1959, Las Vegas, Nev. (twin).
5. Gilbert Aaron Prescott, born 4 Aug., 1960, Corona, Calif.

Stanford Terrance Prescott married Jo Ann Laney 15 Oct., 1957.

CHILDREN

1. Stanford Terrance Prescott, Jr., born 9 June, 1958.
2. Jon Gregory Prescott, born 27 May, 1959.
3. Sherril Lynn Prescott, born 13 May, 1962, Burk Burnett, Texas.

James Thomas Prescott married Hannah L. Wixom 12 Oct., 1911.

Clara Drucilla Prescott married Isaac Jensen.

May Saloma Prescott married Wallace Pope

Leslie John Prescott married Ellen Tippetts 5 June, 1913.

Delora Vilate Prescott married Charles Isaac Law.

Seretta Prescott married Jergen Theodore Christian Sorensen.

CHILDREN

1. Clarence Theodore Sorensen, born 3 June, 1912.
2. Rosetta Lacena Sorensen, born 14 April, 1914.
3. June Preston Sorensen, born 28 June, 1916.
4. May Marie Sorensen, born 8 May, 1919.
5. Ruth Ella Sorensen, born 22 Dec., 1921.

Clarence Theodore Sorensen married Marion Bruebaker.

Rosetta Lacena Sorensen married William Elmer Stein. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Robert David Stein, born 27 Nov., 1936.
2. Michael William Stein, born 29 June, 1954.

Robert David Stein married Lydell Webb.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond Paul Stein, born 25 March, 1958. Died 1958.
2. Gayle Lee Crew, born 18 Dec., 1954, daughter of Lydell before marriage to Robert.

June Preston Sorensen married Helen Ganser.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Preston Sorensen, born 30 Jan., 1947.

May Marie Sorensen married Leslie Elmer Carson. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Evelyne June Carson, born 6 Dec., 1941.

May Marie Sorensen married John Roger Cole.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Christena Cole, born 20 March, 1951.

Evelyne June Carsen married Charles Fisher.

CHILDREN

1. Dana Lynn Fisher, born 13 July, 1961.

Ruth Ella Sorensen married James Shelty. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Gary James Shelty, born 11 July, 1943. 2. Dennis Lee Shelty, born 30 Dec., 1945. 3. Lynn Dee Shelty, born 6 March, 1948.

Ruth Ella Sorensen Shelty married Mr. Hickey.

Walter Dewey Prescott married Orta Hillewell 26 Nov., 1919.

Burton Royal Prescott married Ruth Irene Leftgreen in Oct., 1921, in Idaho Falls, Idaho. (Daughter of John Peter and Lillie Smuin Leftgreen).

CHILDREN

1. Erma Ruth Prescott, born 1 April, 1922, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 2. Grant Burton Prescott, born 16 July, 1923, Ogden, Utah. Died Sept., 1926. 3. Ralph John Prescott, born 21 Dec., 1924, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 4. Marjorie Prescott, born 21 Nov., 1926, Paul, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 5. Donald James Prescott, born 22 Nov., 1928, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. 6. Billy Jean Prescott, born 17 June, 1930, St. Ignitious, Lake Co., Mont. 7. Hellen Loraine Prescott, born 23 March, 1932, St. Ignitious, Lake Co., Mont. 8. Shirley May Prescott, born 16 Jan., 1934, St. Ignitious, Lake Co., Mont. 9. Howard Leroy Prescott, born 29 Nov., 1936, St. Ignitious, Lake Co., Mont. 10. Joyce Rae Prescott, born 29 Nov., 1938, St. Ignitious, Lake Co., Mont. 11. Barbara Lillie Prescott, born 27 Feb., 1940, Sunnyside, Yacoma Co., Wash.

Erma Ruth Prescott married Jacob Graff 18 Dec., 1938.

Ralph John Prescott married Alice Martin 4 July, 1947.

Marjorie Prescott married Charles C. Van Belle 1 Nov., 1947.

Donald James Prescott married Imogene Smith 20 April, 1948.

Billy Jean Prescott married Virgil England 14 Aug., 1947.

Hellen Loraine Prescott married James M. McGlechy 20 Oct., 1953.

Shirley May Prescott married Kenneth C. White 1 Nov., 1953.

Joyce Rae Prescott married Larry Armstrong 20 April, 1957.

Barbara Lillie Prescott married Dwane M. Passmore 1 Nov., 1957.

Drusilla Arvilla Prescott married Melvin Orrin Warner (son of Mortimer Wallace Warner and Margaret Elzira Frost) 22 Aug., 1920, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. Sealed 6 Oct., 1920.

CHILDREN

1. Florence M. Warner, born 26 May, 1921, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho.

Died 16 May, 1922. 2. Flora Warner, born 8 Oct., 1922, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 3. Margaret Warner, born 23 April, 1924, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 4. Chester Lawrence Warner, born 23 Sept., 1925, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 5. Cleo Warner, born 20 March, 1927, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 6. Rose Warner, born 28 Aug., 1928, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 7. David Wayne Warner, born 23 March, 1930, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 8. Ione Warner, born 8 May, 1931, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 9. Melvin Larry Warner, born 4 November, 1932, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 10. Una Warner, born 15 March, 1934, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 11. Wanda Warner, born 27 April, 1936, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 12. Anne Warner, born 18 April, 1937, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. Died 18 April, 1937. 13. Phil Warner, born 18 Jan., 1940, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 14. Orrin Warner, born 5 March, 1941, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. Died 6 March, 1941.

Flora Warner married Henry Keating (son of Lawrence Keating and Rose Baur) 26 May, 1941, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Rose Lee Keating, born 23 May, 1942, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. 2. Patricia Ann Keating, born 17 July, 1944, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. 3. Colleen Keating, born 28 Aug., 1949, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Died 16 Sept., 1949.

Rose Lee Keating married Jerry Allen Haney 21 July, 1962, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

Margaret Warner married Charles Frances Clark (son of Alfred Clark and Martha Mae Simpson) 14 Nov., 1945, San Francisco, Calif. Sealed 10 May, 1952.

CHILDREN

1. Larry Allen Clark, born 21 July, 1948, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 2. Charles Bruce Alfred Clark, born 23 Jan., 1951, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Chester Lawrence Warner married Earla May Shirluff 30 April, 1948, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Terri Lynn Warner, born 21 June, 1949, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 2. Wendy Lee Warner, born 20 Dec., 1951, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Oren Scott Warner, born 15 March, 1954, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Cleo Warner married Ruben Richardson (son of Willard Richardson and Nancy Irene Cahoon) 3 May, 1944, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Florence Richardson, born 2 May, 1945, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 2. Nelson Duane Richardson, born 13 April, 1948, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 3. April Richardson, born 18 April, 1950, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 4. Arnold Henry Richardson, born 12 Dec., 1952, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 5. Eric Joseph Richardson, born 10 June, 1956, Auburn, Placer Co., Calif. 6. Teresa D. Richardson, born 21 Sept., 1960, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. 7. Barney Todd Richardson, born 1 Feb., 1962, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho.

Rose Warner married Harvey Lon Thornton (son of Nathan Alonzo Thornton and Florence Clarissa Cook) 22 Aug., 1947, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Lon Dennis Thornton, born 9 June, 1948, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho.
2. Nadine Thornton, born 26 Jan., 1950, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Twin.
3. Nathan A. Thornton, born 26 Jan., 1950, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Twin.
4. Virginia Thornton, born 19 July, 1956, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
5. Robert Lynn Thornton, born 23 March, 1959, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

David Wayne Warner married Jean Bowles (daughter of Wilford Woodruff Bowles and Hazel Marie Tyler) 8 July, 1953, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Ann Warner, born 26 April, 1953, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. David Gene Warner, born 10 June, 1955, Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Paula Warner, born 6 May, 1957, Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4. Gary Dean Warner, born 5 May, 1959, Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Ione Warner married Jack Julius Riddle (son of John Calvin Riddle and Lucille Water) 18 Jan., 1947, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Divorced in 1948.

CHILDREN

1. Darlyn Ione Riddle, born 29 Aug., 1947, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Ione Warner married Donald Walter Schmidtlien (son of Walter Alden Schmidtlien and Lydia Verna Seat) 7 Jan., 1949, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Sealed 7 Jan., 1953.

Donald adopted Darlyn, omitting the Ione in her name, on 10 April, 1950, in Austin, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Cherie Schmidtlien, born 30 July, 1950, Falen, Churchill Co., Nev.
2. Curtis Don Schmidtlien, born 14 April, 1953, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.
3. Valerie Schmidtlien, born 9 Dec., 1955, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

Melvin Larry Warner married Geraldine Robinson (daughter of Carl Robinson and Alice) 27 March, 1954, St. George Temple, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Larry Duane Warner, born 9 June, 1956, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
2. Craig Loren Warner, born 13 Dec., 1957, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Yvonne Alice Warner, born 30 Aug., 1959, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4. Deborah Suzanne Warner, born 27 Sept., 1961, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Una Warner married David Turner Hobson (adopted son of Floyd Lewis Hobson and Hazelle Evangeline Turner) 9 July, 1953, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Sealed 26 Jan., 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Sheril Ann Hobson, born 24 Sept., 1954, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 2. Roger David Hobson, born 29 Aug., 1956, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 3. Susan Kay Hobson, born 10 June, 1959, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 4. John Michael Hobson, born 28 July, 1961, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Wanda Warner married Larid D. Burgess (son of David Martin Burgess and Orenia Matilda Dayley) 7 Jan., 1952, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Sealed 15 April, 1954.

CHILDREN

1. Pennie Jean Burgess, born 4 Sept., 1954, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 2. Donald Martin Burgess, born 19 Oct., 1955, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 3. Larry Dean Burgess, born 31 July, 1958, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. Died 1 Aug., 1958. 4. Kirk Burgess, born 29 Oct., 1960, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

John William Prescott married Eliza Augusta Welker (daughter of Jacob Stoker Welker and Harriet Angeline Lish) 23 Sept., 1891, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Eliza died 17 Dec., 1945.

CHILDREN

1. William Jacob Prescott, born 19 July, 1892, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 2. Pollie Prescott, born 18 Jan., 1894, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 3. John Levi Prescott, born 29 Sept., 1895, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 4. Clifford Heber Prescott, born 29 June, 1897, Perry, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 5 April, 1958. 5. Claude Walker Prescott, born 29 March, 1899, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 20 May, 1907. 6. Eliza Angeline Prescott, born 28 July, 1901, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 7. Charles Albert Prescott, born 22 April, 1903, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 29 June, 1920. 8. Velma Prescott, born 31 Dec., 1904, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

John William Prescott

John William Prescott was born 16 Feb., 1869, at Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, a son of John Prescott and Saloma Leanna Hammon, who had gone as a young married couple into that part of the country to build a settlement. They went under the leadership of Levi Hammon, who had been called to take a group into the Bear Lake country under the direction of Apostle C. C. Rich, who had also taken a group into Paris, not far from Liberty. They left Uintah 1 April, 1864. They soon erected a log house for Levi Hammon, and the first year Saloma and John Prescott lived with them. Saloma was their daughter.

Their crops froze and the Indians were very troublesome, so Levi Hammon's group were moved into Paris for the winter. This gave them the protection of a larger group, and a stockade built before one had been built in Liberty.

They moved back in the early spring. John was baptized 1 July, 1877, and ordained an Elder 13 Sept., 1891, by Bishop Edwin Austin.

In 1890 two men from Paris had a logging camp in North Canyon. Their names were Allred and Hodge. This was a profitable job in those days, and Harley Loveland and wife, Millie Welker, from Bloomington, were hired to cook and get supplies for this camp. Millie Welker Loveland hired her sister, Eliza Welker, to assist with the cooking for these loggers.

John William Prescott went to work at this logging camp. While there he met Eliza Augusta Welker and, on 23 Sept., 1897, they were married in the Logan Temple. Eliza was born 6 Jan., 1873, at Bloomington. Soon after their marriage they moved to North Liberty, now known as Sharon.

An old trapper named Jack Snider filed on 122½ acres of ground that surrounded Snider Creek. He then relinquished his claim to John William Prescott and wife, Eliza. They filed for proof on 10 Nov., 1903, and the deed was granted to them 15 March, 1904. John and Eliza built a comfortable home on their homestead, and worked hard to provide a living for their family.

John William's daughter described her father thus: "Father was a fine looking man, not large of stature, but good-natured and very big-hearted. No one ever went away hungry from his and mother's home. They were truly hospitable people."

He was a lover of fine horses. He liked to read good books, and he owned many good books. These sturdy people didn't have it easy. Many blizzards in winter were terrible, and the snow was very deep. Their crops and gardens often froze.

When the Sharon Ward was organized John was put in the Presidency of the Elders Quorum. He was an honest man and his word was as good as his bond.

In the fall of 1904, in September, he took very ill with a ruptured appendix and died 3 Oct., 1904, at the age of 36. He left a wife and seven children, one born three months after his death. His children are named elsewhere in this book.

History of John William Prescott, written by his daughter-in-law, Ida Wixom Prescott.

William Jacob Prescott married Annie Eveline Hanson.

Pollie Prescott married Abram Ward 6 Nov., 1912.

Clifford Heber Prescott married Hannah Margaret Hanson 9 Oct., 1919, or 1 Nov.

Eliza Angeline Prescott married Sterling Walls Judd 23 June, 1919.

Velma Prescott married Heber James Ransom 27 July, 1922.

John Levi Prescott married Ida Lucille Wixom 7 Nov., 1917, at Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Jessie Lucille Prescott, born 24 Oct., 1918. Died 6 Jan., 1920. 2. Lee Lavon Prescott, born 1 Aug., 1921. Died 2 March, 1922. 3. Albert Ivan Prescott, born 17 Jan., 1923. Died 7 May, 1930. 4. Cyril Joseph Prescott, born 29 Oct., 1924. 5. Arlene Prescott, born 16 Aug., 1926. 6. MarJean Prescott, born 2 Aug., 1929. 7. Erma Lee Prescott, born 4 June, 1934. 8. Lyman Ricks Prescott, born 26 June, 1936.

Cyril Joseph Prescott married Donna Fern Weaver 4 Sept., 1947, in Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Dawn Prescott, born 15 June, 1948. 2. Bruce Lee Prescott, born 17 July, 1951. 3. Glenna Rae Prescott, born 18 Aug., 1955. 4. Lucille Prescott, born 30 Jan., 1958.

Arlene Prescott married Merlin Howard Griffin 14 April, 1949, in Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Kathleen Griffin, born 30 July, 1955. 2. Glen Howard Griffin, born 14 Sept., 1957.

MarJean Prescott married Grant LaMarr Freeman 23 May, 1947, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Brent LaMarr Freeman, born 29 Aug., 1948. 2. Cheryl Lee Freeman, born 2 Jan., 1951. 3. Candace Jean Freeman, born 10 Aug., 1956. 4. Mary Ann Freeman, born 7 Feb., 1962. Died same day.

Erma Lee Prescott married Lyle K. Cressall 12 July, 1954, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Lee Cressall, born 7 Sept., 1956. 2. Debra Cressall, born 1 Jan., 1958. 3. Christopher Cressall, born 3 Jan., 1961.

Lyman Ricks Prescott married Faye Smith 12 Feb., 1960, at Winder, Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Cindy Prescott, born 5 Sept., 1960. 2. Richard Lyman Prescott, born 30 Sept., 1961.



Maria Smith Prescott and family

Byram Heber Prescott married Maria Smith (daughter of Nathan Smith and Jane Sant) 10 June, 1903, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Byram Heber Prescott, Jr., born 17 March, 1904, Cleveland, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 17 March, 1904. 2. John Nathan Prescott, born 20 Sept., 1906, Cleveland, Bannock Co., Idaho. 3. Heber LaVon Prescott, born 23 Feb., 1908, Cleveland, Bannock Co., Idaho. 4. Maria Jane Prescott, born 20 Oct., 1910, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. 5. Walter Dean Prescott, born 15 Sept., 1915, Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. 6. Thomas Prescott, born 20 June, 1918, Cleveland, Bannock Co., Idaho. 7. Mary Theresa Prescott, born 16 Aug., 1921, Cleveland, Bannock Co., Idaho.

John Nathan Prescott married Roxie Idaho Spiker (daughter of George Fredrick Spiker and Marietta Lentz) 17 June, 1929, in Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Fredrick Nathan Prescott, born 10 Jan., 1930, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. 2. Donald Dean Prescott, born 27 Aug., 1931, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. 3. Clifford Max Prescott, born 31 May, 1933, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho. 4. Larry Heber Prescott, born 1 June, 1937, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho. 5. John Gregory Prescott, born 29 Oct., 1946, San Diego, Calif.

Fredrick Nathan Prescott married Patricia Allen.

Donald Dean Prescott married Lois Brown.

Heber LaVon Prescott married Thelma Williams (daughter of Bill Williams and Emma Littlewood Elliott) 31 March, 1935.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Heber Prescott, born 16 June, 1937, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
2. Nancy Jean Prescott, born 16 June, 1939, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Gerald Heber Prescott married Marlyn Johnston.

Nancy Jean Prescott married Kenneth Schmidt.

Maria Jane Prescott married Raymond Orlinzo Petersen (son of Andrew Petersen and Katie May Olson) 18 June, 1930, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Jane LaVon Petersen, born 15 Feb., 1930, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
2. Phyllis Petersen, born 25 Feb., 1932, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
3. Walter Ray Petersen, born 17 April, 1934, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
4. Dale Clifford Petersen, born 25 Aug., 1939, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Jane LaVon Petersen married Maurice Smith 18 May, 1947.

Phyllis Petersen married Dale Bunn 30 July, 1950.

Walter Ray Petersen married Eileen Albertson 14 June, 1962.

Walter Dean Prescott married Betty Hutson (daughter of Andrew Hutson and Katherine Hutson) in Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho, 4 Sept., 1935.

CHILDREN

1. Jimmy Lee Prescott, born 7 Jan., 1936, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
2. Katherine Carroll Prescott, born 19 April, 1937, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
3. Bobbie Dean Prescott, born 30 Nov., 1939, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. Died 22 May, 1939.
4. Barbara Jean Prescott, born 11 Oct., 1940, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
5. Billie Heber Prescott, born in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
6. Betty Joe Prescott, born 16 Oct., 1951, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Katherine Carroll Prescott married Bill Roberts.

Thomas Prescott married Marjorie Geneva DeMoss (daughter of Edward DeMoss and Emma Wood) 25 Dec., 1940, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Prescott, born 14 June, 1941, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
2. Thomas Gene Prescott, born 2 July, 1943, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.
3. Edman Dean Prescott, born 27 Sept., 1948, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.
4. Byrum Roy Prescott, born 27 Sept., 1948, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.
5. Connie Kay Prescott, 19 June, 1950, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

Patricia Ann Prescott married Christopher Lyman.

Mary Theresa Prescott married Austin Agusta Julian, Jr. (son of Austin Agusta Julian, Sr.) 4 Sept., 1948, at Wheeler Field, Honolulu, Hawaii.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Jane Julian, born 2 April, 1951, Fairborn, Greene Co., Ohio. 2. Donna Kay Julian, born 29 Sept., 1952, Mountain Home, Ada Co., Idaho. 3. Susan Lynn Julian, born 6 May, 1956, Edwards, Kern Co., Calif.

Walter Lorenzo Hymas married Sarah Jane Crosley (daughter of Ephraim Crosley and Kezziah Hall) 22 Nov., 1906, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Walter Crosley Hymas, born 30 June, 1907, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 21 July, 1933. 2. Lucy Hymas, born 22 Aug., 1909, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 3. Donald Stanley Hymas, born 24 Aug., 1912, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 4. Effie Saloma Hymas, born 7 March, 1916, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 5. Samuel Jarvis Hymas, born 8 May, 1919, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 19 March, 1920. 6. Nina Elaine Hymas, born 31 Aug., 1923, Sharon, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 7. Wayne Eldon Hymas, born 19 Sept., 1927, St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 21 Sept., 1931.

Walter Crosley Hymas married Lillian Stuki 8 June, 1927.

Lucy Hymas married Hugh Lyon 1 June, 1929.

Donald Stanley Hymas married Georganna Clark 18 June, 1936.

Effie Saloma Hymas married Malia Armstrong 14 Feb., 1935.

Nina Elaine Hymas married Don Vincent Richard 12 Oct., 1942.

Saloma Leanna Hymas married Charles William Lyon (son of Charles Lyon and Mary Balls) 20 Dec., 1897. Sealed 28 Oct., 1898. Charles died 2 July, 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Lyla Leuann Lyon, born 28 July, 1899, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 2. Clarence William Lyon, born 29 Aug., 1901, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Velma Rae Lyon, born 17 July, 1903, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Hugh Hymas Lyon, born 16 Feb., 1905, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 5. Girl Lyon, born 21 Oct., 1906, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 21 Oct., 1906. 6. Elda Saloma Lyon, born 2 March, 1908, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin. 7. Elden Charles Lyon, born 2 March, 1908, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin. 8. Fern Charlotte Lyon, born 26 Jan., 1911, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 24 March, 1925. 9. James Norman Lyon, born 5 July, 1913, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 10. Everett Leroy Lyon, born 20 July, 1915, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 11. Nina Louise Lyon, born 6 Aug., 1920, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Lyla Leuann Lyon married Peter McKinley Hansen (son of Enoch William Hansen and Caroline Robison) 20 April, 1920, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Sylvia Leuann Hansen, born 23 July, 1921, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Kenneth Peter Hansen, born 12 June, 1923, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Nora Elaine Hansen, born 19 Dec., 1924, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Max Lyon Hansen, born 5 Oct., 1926, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 18

Feb., 1946. 5. Elda Rae Hansen, born 17 April, 1928, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 6. Iva Pearl Hansen, born 29 Aug., 1930, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 7. Enoch Charles Hansen, born 13 Aug., 1932, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 8. Clinton M. Hansen, born 13 July, 1934, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Sylvia Leuann Hansen married Wilburn Huston Burrus (son of Samuel Leonard Burrus and Della Mae McBay).

CHILDREN

1. Max Eugene Burrus, born 9 June, 1941, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Huston Leon Burrus, born 15 Sept., 1946, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Leuann May Burrus, born 21 June, 1948, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Kenneth Peter Hansen married Ann Ambrose (daughter of Frank Ambrose and Anna Skala).

CHILDREN

1. Carol Ann Hansen, born 14 May, 1954, Tooele, Utah.

Nora Elaine Hansen married Wallace Glen Tolman (son of Rufus Tolman and Sylvia May) 15 Aug., 1943, Upper Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Wallace Glen Tolman, born 9 Dec., 1944, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Fred Lee Tolman, born 24 Sept., 1946, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Randy Jay Tolman, born 24 July, 1948, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 4. Loretta May Tolman, born 6 Oct., 1954, Houston, Texas.

Elda Rae Hansen married Lyle George Bankhead (son of George Haslam Bankhead and Agnes Amanda Jensen) 15 April, 1948, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Lyle George Bankhead, born 24 July, 1949, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin. 2. Lyla Rae Bankhead, born 24 July, 1949, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. Twin. 3. Sandra Kay Bankhead, born 29 May, 1951, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Iva Pearl Hansen married Bob F. Hankins (son of Ben F. Hankins and Maggie Beulah Clark) 15 July, 1954, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Sue Hankins, born 24 Feb., 1955, Houston, Texas. 2. Steven Alan Hankins, born 6 March, 1956, Houston, Texas.

Enoch Charles Hansen married Patsy Crook (daughter of Hyrum Crook and Stella Bruce) 26 Dec., 1953, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Carl Brent Hansen, born 13 March, 1955, Barstow, San Bernadino Co., Calif. 2. Marilyn Gay Hansen, born March, 1956, California.

Clinton M. Hansen married Pauline Merreitt (daughter of Adrian Alonzo Merreitt and Maude Ethel Nelson) 14 Oct., 1955, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Connie Marie Hansen, born 7 Feb., 1957, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

Clarence William Lyon married Marie Bailey (daughter of Charles Frank Bailey and Rhoda Kinney) 1 April, 1926, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Don Charles Lyon, born 2 Feb., 1927, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Hugh Wallace Lyon, born 26 Feb., 1928, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 13 Oct., 1942.
3. Gordon Leroy Lyon, born 26 Nov., 1929, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Clarence William Lyon married Leola Osterberg.

CHILDREN

1. Donna Leola Lyon, born 24 May, 1946, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Don Charles Lyon married Bonnie Lowe.

CHILDREN

1. Barry Clarence Lyon.
2. Girl Lyon, died.
3. Gayla Ann Lyon.

Gordon Leroy Lyon married Helen Barkley.

CHILDREN

1. Don Robert Lyon.
2. Connie Marie Lyon.

Velma B. Lyon married Ray Woodmansee. Divorced.

Velma B. Lyon married John Busk.

Hugh Hymas Lyon married Lucy Hymas (daughter of Walter Hymas and Sarah Crosley) 1 June, 1929.

CHILDREN

1. Hugh Howard Lyon, born 1 March, 1930, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
2. Marva Lou Lyon, born 12 Jan., 1934, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Hugh Howard Lyon married Norma Jean Eschliman 12 Sept., 1952.

CHILDREN

1. Vicky Lyon.

Marva Lou Lyon married Jerry Halverson 19 Sept., 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Carma Joy Halverson.
2. Sandra Lee Halverson.

Elda Saloma Lyon married Eugene Latimore Collier (son of Melvin Eugene Collier and Mattie Hynes) 25 Dec., 1938.

CHILDREN

1. Melvin Eugene Collier, born 1 Oct., 1935, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Died 21 July, 1949.
2. Marcia Lou Collier, born 19 Feb., 1939, Los

Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 3. David Lyon Collier, born 24 Aug., 1947, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Eldon Charles Lyon married Doris A. Furniss (daughter of Thomas Edward Furniss and Mary Adella Parsons) 9 June, 1931.

CHILDREN

1. Fern Doris Lyon, born 3 Oct., 1932, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Carol Joyce Lyon, born 28 July, 1934, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Velma Jean Lyon, born 1 Nov., 1935, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Fern Doris Lyon married Frank Clifford Radford 31 March, 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Randy Radford. 2. Rebecca Radford.

Carol Joyce Lyon married Donald Sherman Richardson 10 Oct., 1952.

CHILDREN

1. Clayton Richardson.

Velma Jean Lyon married Kaye Don Dorsett 5 Dec., 1953.

James Norman Lyon married Clarice Monk (daughter of Fred L. Monk and Charlotte Laswell) 20 June, 1937, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Garth Monk Lyon, born 3 Aug., 1940, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Bonnie Jean Lyon, born 29 Nov., 1942, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Everett Leroy Lyon married Dorothy Emma Phillips (daughter of Frank Walter Phillips and Clarice Agatha Just).

CHILDREN

1. Betty Ann Lyon, born 29 May, 1950, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 2. Steven Paul Lyon, born 26 Dec., 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Nina Louise Lyon married Rex Christensen Rowbury 2 Aug., 1940.

CHILDREN

1. Lena Louise Rowbury, born 3 Dec., 1942. 2. Linda Lee Rowbury, born 31 July, 1947. 3. Charles Rex Rowbury, born 5 March, 1956.

George Albert Hymas married Emma Josephine Johnson (daughter of Neils Johnson and Annie Margret Berg) 8 Nov., 1905, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Emma died 5 Sept., 1922.

CHILDREN

1. Orval Theone Hymas, born 26 April, 1907, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 2. Olevia Luann Hymas, born 20 Oct., 1908, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 3. Hirven Hymas, born 16 Dec., 1909, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 4. Leland

Hymas, born 18 Sept., 1912, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 5. Lois Hymas, born 2 March, 1914, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 6. Meiba Emma Hymas, born 25 Oct., 1915, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. 7. Albert Hymas, born 22 Feb., 1919, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 24 Feb., 1919. Twin. 8. Alta Fern Hymas, born 22 Feb., 1919, Liberty, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Died 19 May, 1919. Twin. 9. Anna Fay Hymas, born 26 Jan., 1921, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Died 18 Feb., 1921. 10. Maxie Hymas, born 5 Sept., 1922, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Twin. 11. Maxine Hymas, born 5 Sept., 1922, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Died 7 Sept., 1922. Twin.

George Albert Hymas married Maria Lucinda Moffett.

Orval Theone Hymas married La Briel Pace (daughter of Presley D. Pace and Agnes Judd) 28 Nov., 1928, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Phyliss Hymas, born 29 Sept., 1929, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 2. Idell Hymas, born 11 Aug., 1931, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 3. Forrest Pace Hymas, born 29 July, 1934, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 4. Gail Pace Hymas, born 13 Aug., 1937, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. 5. Sharon Hymas, born 19 April, 1941, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Phyliss Hymas married Daryl Croshaw Erickson (son of Jeron Mervi Erickson and Susie Lloyd Croshaw) 21 Nov., 1948, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Diane Kay Erickson, born 1 Oct., 1949, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. 2. Jay Milton Erickson, born 24 Feb., 1952, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. 3. Michael Daryl Erickson, born 11 Sept., 1953, Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho. 4. Randall Hymas Erickson, born 29 Nov., 1954, Arco, Idaho.

Idell Hymas married Donald LaVern Weeks (son of Sherman Newton Weeks and Ima Lee Hack) 17 April, 1948.

CHILDREN

1. Dixie Lee Weeks, born 2 Dec., 1948, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. 2. Larry Sherman Weeks, born 19 Nov., 1950, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. 3. Susan Linda Weeks, born 18 Nov., 1953, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho. 4. Mary Ann Weeks, born 22 June, 1958, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho. 5. Judy Lynn Weeks, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho. 6. Sharon Marie Weeks, born 18 Oct., 1961, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Forrest Pace Hymas married Cheryl Heiss (daughter of Clark Heiss) 23 Aug., 1958, Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Gail Pace Hymas married Karolyn Williams (daughter of Cecil E. Williams and Beulah Gummerson) 12 Oct., 1961, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Sharon Hymas married Joe Willis Allen (son of Harmon Franklin Allen and Lucille Pitts) 21 Jan., 1960, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Sherolyn Allen, born 14 Oct., 1961, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho.

Olevia Luann Hymas married Clarence LeRoy Banner (son of Samuel Banner, Jr., and Harriet Annah Kidd) 3 July, 1930, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Glen Ellis Banner, born 8 April, 1933, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
2. Earl J. Banner, born 14 May, 1937, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
3. Dean Calvin Banner, born 21 Nov., 1939, Declo, Cassia Co., Idaho.
4. Elda Banner, born 12 Jan., 1943, Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

Glen Ellis Banner married Dora Ann Wheeler (daughter of Rufus Arthur Wheeler and Dora Harris) 9 June, 1952, Declo, Cassia Co., Idaho. Sealed 15 May, 1953.

CHILDREN

1. Kris Glen Banner, born 17 Jan., 1953, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
2. Ione Banner, born 22 Oct., 1954, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
3. Alan Kirt Banner, born 20 Dec., 1956, Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.
4. Darrell Kay Banner, born 28 Feb., 1959, Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.
5. Scott Dale Banner, born 10 June, 1960, Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.

Hirven Hymas married Lucretia Jeffs (daughter of John Jeffs and Polly Paskett) 28 Aug., 1934, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. LaVina Hymas, born 22 May, 1935, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
2. Marvin Hymas, born 5 Nov., 1936, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
3. Illa Jean Hymas, born 21 June, 1939, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
4. Doyle J. Hymas, born 18 Aug., 1941, Paul, Minidoka Co., Idaho.
5. Reid J. Hymas, born 4 Oct., 1945, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
6. Karen Hymas, born 20 Feb., 1949, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

LaVina Hymas married Richard Kenneth Olsen 31 June, 1954, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Shirlene Olsen, born 10 June, 1956, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2. Eugene Kenneth Olsen, born 6 Oct., 1958, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3. David Richard Olsen, born 21 Jan., 1960, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Marvin Hymas married Beverly June Harris 17 Aug., 1956.

Illa Jean Hymas married Neal A. Pay 8 Sept., 1956.

Doyle J. Hymas married Delcie Kaye Hill 14 April, 1961.

Leland Hymas married Donna Mae Smith (daughter of Charles Edwin Smith and Sarah Ethel Koontz) 10 May, 1933, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. Sealed 3 Dec., 1933.

CHILDREN

1. Chad DeLoy Hymas, born 28 July, 1944, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. Adopted.
2. Lyle Lee Hymas, born 25 May, 1949, Eureka, Humboldt Co., Calif. Adopted.

Lois Hymas married Wayne H. Barlow (son of Joseph Smith Barlow and Elizabeth Hanson) 21 Sept., 1938, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Joyce Barlow, born 20 Sept., 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Gordon H. Barlow, born 12 Aug., 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Cheryl Barlow, born 13 Aug., 1948, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Joyce Barlow married Keith Ellis Jorgensen (son of Royal Elred Jorgensen and Bernice Ellis) 25 June, 1957, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Michele Jorgensen, born 29 June, 1958, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
2. Michael Jorgensen, born 3 Oct., 1959, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

Melba Emma Hymas married Renold Arthur Miskin (son of Arthur Richard Miskin and Lavina Belnap) 7 Nov., 1935, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Glenda Miskin, born 15 Aug., 1945, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho.
2. Vaun Robert Miskin, born 29 May, 1949, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3. Don Hymas Miskin, born 28 Dec., 1951, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.

Maxie Hymas married Anne Mendenhall (daughter of James M. Mendenhall and Effie Callen Perkins) 20 July, 1945. Sealed 20 July, 1945.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Max Hymas, born 18 March, 1948, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
2. Larry Kent Hymas, born 31 March, 1949, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
3. Douglas Craig Hymas, born 26 June, 1951, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Dora Chapman Hymas married Hans Andrew Johnson (son of Andrew Johnson and Christine Jensen) 22 Oct., 1902, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Hans died 11 June, 1960.

CHILDREN

1. Ila Mae Johnson, born 15 May, 1905, Basalt, Bingham County, Idaho. Died 28 Feb., 1936.
2. Ardean Hymas Johnson, born 23 April, 1908, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 3 Oct., 1908.
3. Vero Hans Johnson, born 6 Sept., 1909, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 7 March, 1948.
4. William Andrew Johnson, born 13 March, 1912, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 24 Oct., 1955.
5. Clive Chester Johnson, born 28 Feb., 1914, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
6. Reed Chapman Johnson, born 23 May, 1916, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
7. Fae Dora Johnson, born 24 May, 1919, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.
8. Raeo Deloss Johnson, born 9 Oct., 1921, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 30 Oct., 1944.
9. Maida Johnson, born 13 May, 1926, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Dora Hymas Johnson

I was born in Liberty, Bear Lake County, Idaho, on November 27, 1885, in a log house consisting of three large rooms. The logs were round and plastered with mud. They were whitewashed with lime and were all clean. My father was born in Rayleigh, Essex, England, on 22 March, 1837. My mother was born in Knox County, Ohio, 22 March, 1845.

Our home was directly across the street from the little one-room church house, which also served as the school house and recreation hall. The first thing I remember is my Grandfather Hymas living with us, and how he would jolt me on his knee, and when he died now he lay in his casket under the west window and someone lifting me up to see him. I was then four years old. I can remember mother's beautiful flower garden and how we used to sit on the front steps and watch to see how many humming birds we could see about sunset. Every evening dozens would come to get honey from the flowers.

Then I remember the Indians would come to the creek to fish. They came by the 50 or 100 with packs and horses by the dozens and there they made camp, not a quarter of a mile from our house. Mother would not dare let us out of her sight. If we went out to get an armful of wood or to the garden for vegetables, she would stand on the back steps to watch us. The Indians would go two, three, or four, together, each carrying a burlap sack. They would go to every house in town and either open the door or look around the door and say, "Indians want biscuits." They would take anything you gave them. Sometimes they would stay for two hours. We were so afraid that we five children would hang on mother's skirts. If father was close enough to the house he would come in because he was afraid for us. As long as the Indians were on the creek father and mother took turns sitting up all night to watch their home and family.

The next I can remember very well is when I was 10 years old and started milking the cows. When I was 12 we milked 12 cows and I milked six cows every morning and evening. We carried our milk in pails up a small hill to Benjamin Hymas' dairy. (He was a cousin of mine.) It was about two blocks. I remember the deep snow and drifts we had to go through to get there in the winter months. We lived so close to the school house that we did the janitor's work and started the fires in the morning. Brother Joseph Derricott, one of the trustees, also superintendent of the Sunday School, would give us the Juvenile Instructor for our work. I went

to school until I started in the fourth reader, then we had so much to do I quit school so mother could weave carpet. She got 10 cents a yard for her work. I can still see her sitting there weaving all night so as to get a piece of carpet out of the loom. Next day she would go to Montpelier and get our Christmas, or 24th of July dresses and sit up all night and sew them for our regular celebrations. She was surely one of the Lord's angels. I can realize it more every day.

I herded about 50 turkeys for two summers . . . a job I detested. We raised the nicest vegetable garden, also flower garden in the town. Everyone said so, anyway. I always took the calves to one pasture and cows to another, so we were all very busy always. I only had one brother at home, so father always called me his helper. My older sister had to help mother in the house and my baby sister was too young.

When I was 13 I was secretary of the Primary. I was quite large for my age and that was why I held my first position in the church. I held that position until I married. I very often gave recitations, as readings were then called. This I enjoyed very much and many of them I can remember now very plainly. When I was about 15, Bishop Austin asked me to join the choir and I remember how proud I was to sing with my Uncle Jim Hymas, who was the choir leader, and a wonderful man. I had a few boy friends that I went out with after I was 15 years old. I also had some dear girl friends and we had many, many happy hours together.

I had some of the grandest parents the Lord ever put on earth. I cannot think of one thing they ever did in their lives that was a poor example for their children. They taught us the principles of the Gospel and they lived them to the letter. They never told us to go to church; it was always come. And early as I can remember, we were taught to go without anything rather than miss paying our tithing, or miss our prayers.

On July 24 I went to Ovid to a dance and there I saw Hans Johnson for the first time, after he returned from filling a two-year mission in the Northern States. He was very good-looking . . . anyway to me, and that evening during the dance a romance began which ended in marriage in the Logan Temple in Logan, Utah, on October 22, 1902.

We lived about one block from mother's for one year. We didn't have very much in our home but we were happy. The fall of 1903 we came out to Basalt and stayed one day and night with my sister, Lomie, and Charlie. Then we went up to Iona and Hans

had a chance to haul beets so he worked about a month. Then we started back. It started snowing and we were in the covered wagon when we got as far as Basalt to Lomie's. They begged us to stay on account of the snow, so that winter we stayed with Lomie and Charlie and three children in a two-room house, but we had many good times together that winter. Early in March, Hans got a job in Goshen for Joe Johnson on a farm. We moved into a sheep camp. I helped Annie with the work for my board and work it really was. We stayed there about two months, then we moved to Joe Jensen's, just across the street. We moved in one room of their house. We got along wonderfully and we were very happy with Mr. and Mrs. Jensen. She was almost like a mother to me. Before we left I was very miserable as I was expecting a new arrival the next spring. I will never forget how good she was to me. That November, 1904, we moved in Mrs. Jones' place on the river bank or Old Basalt, as it was called. We had one room in that house. In January of 1905 Hans was called to go on a three-month mission to Lost River. He got busy and crossed the river on the ice and got plenty of cedar wood for me and left. He had 90c to buy stationery on which to write. Dan Arvery owed us three dollars for work and I was to have that so I could write to him, and buy my baby clothes and live till he could get back and sell wood again. Alice Harding, a neighbor girl, slept every night with me while Hans was gone and I am very thankful to her and her parents for being so kind to me . . . also to Ralph and Hugh Harding for their kindness in carrying in my wood and water every day. I was very miserable and lonesome while Hans was away and indeed happy the day he came home and brought a mess of trout from Mackey. The Lord was good to me that winter. I lived on potatoes and water gravy and bread, but there was not a thing that I longed for or wanted to eat. Oh, yes, I remember Lizzie Vim brought me three heads of red cabbage while our husbands were gone.

Our home was blessed with nine children. Five have died. In the fall of 1952 we celebrated our golden wedding in our own home in Shelley, Idaho. All of our living children were here and over 100 friends called. The 5th of Nov. we took the bus and went to Arizona for the winter. Our close friends, Joe and Mima Harker, went with us. We had a wonderful time and went again in 1953, but we are too old and feeble to go so far from home again.

I want to leave my testimony that the Gospel is true and if our lives are clean and we are prayerful and keep the Lord's commandments, we shall have eternal peace and will all be together again eternally. But we must do our best all the days of our life and help the work of God on earth.

Ila Mae Johnson married Barber Dewaine Dye (son of William Maulden Dye and Julia A. Child) 25 Oct., 1923, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Lois Elaine Dye, born 12 Feb., 1924, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Barber Dewaine Dye, Jr., born 5 June, 1929, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. William Andrew Dye, born 11 Nov., 1934, Firth, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Lois Elaine Dye married Gary Bolander.

Barber Dewaine Dye, Jr., married Janice Child.

William Andrew Dye married Mildred Hanson.

Vero Hans Johnson married Hazel Lucille Whitmill (daughter of Barney Whitmill and Rosa Catherine Porrit) 14 June, 1932, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Vero died 7 March, 1948.

CHILDREN

1. Dora Rosaline Johnson, born 1 Dec., 1934, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Hazel Lucille Johnson, born 25 Oct., 1938, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Died 27 Oct., 1938. 3. Verla Sharlene Johnson, born 14 Aug., 1940, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 4. Vero Stephen Johnson, born 6 Sept., 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 5. Sherry Lucille Johnson, born 17 April, 1946, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Dora Rosaline Johnson married Byron Burke 9 July, 1950. Divorced.

Dora Rosaline Johnson married Charlie William Lewis (son of William James Lewis and Thelma Blossom Cooper) in Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Hazel Lou Lewis, born 15 Nov., 1952, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho. 2. Charlie William Lewis, Jr., born 14 Sept., 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 3. Tamara Kay Lewis, born 14 Dec., 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 4. Stephen Douglas Lewis, born 18 Dec., 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

Verla Sharlene Johnson married Larry Eli Tolpi (son of Wilfred Eli Tolpi and Bernice Fowers) 9 Sept., 1960.

William Andrew Johnson married Ora Emily Call (daughter of Cecil Call and Irene Casper) 29 Nov., 1933, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald William Johnson, born 3 Dec., 1935, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Brenda Irene Johnson, born 2 May, 1940, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 3. Janet Johnson, born July, 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Clive Chester Johnson married Cleo Grange (daughter of

Frank Claude Grange and Mary I. Weibye) 16 Jan., 1936, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Jeanine Johnson, born 16 Jan., 1936, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died 16 Jan., 1936.

Clive Chester Johnson married Leona Williams. Divorced.

Clive Chester Johnson married Viola Anna Frandsen.

Reed Chapman Johnson married Cynthia Nebeker (daughter of Wilford Franklin Nebeker and Cynthia Benson) 29 Sept., 1938, Logan Temple, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Cynthia Leanne Johnson, born 15 Sept., 1939, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 2. Reida Jean Johnson, born 1 April, 1941, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 3. Weldon Ardean Johnson, born 13 April, 1944, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho. 4. Dennis N. Johnson, born 1 Jan., 1949, Shoshone, Lincoln Co., Idaho. 5. Ila Dorine Johnson, born 5 March, 1950, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Cynthia Leanne Johnson married Herbert Reid Stockman 20 June, 1960.

Fae Dora Johnson married Wallace Oscar Johnson (son of Carl O. Johnson and Gerta Hansen) 3 June, 1937, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Wallace Delmer Johnson, born 5 June, 1939, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. 2. La Nea Fae Johnson, born 6 June, 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Raeo Deloss Johnson married Verna Mary Hansen 19 Nov., 1941, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Verna Sharon Johnson, born Oct., 1942, Presto, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Maida Johnson married Charles Andres Roos (son of August Roasce Roos and Nellie Leubella Randall) 28 July, 1943, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Vinn Roos, born 6 May, 1943, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 2. Raco LaVerne Roos, born 4 Jan., 1948, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. 3. Danny J. Roos, born 5 March, 1951, Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Effie Jane Hymas married George Courtland Whitmill.

CHILDREN

1. Ina Effie Whitmill, born 13 Feb., 1910, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho. Died Oct., 1960. 2. Jessie Saloma Whitmill, born 28 July, 1914, Blackfoot, Bingham

Co., Idaho. 3. Ora Geortena Whitmill, born 12 Dec., 1915, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Ina Effie Whitmill married David Howard Brown. 1929, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Boyd Whitmill Buttane, born 28 July, 1937, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Ina Effie Whitmill married David Howard Briwn.

Jessie Saloma Whitmill married J. Beecher Pendrey 14 Dec., 1935, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Beecher died 1 Oct., 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Mardee Pendrey, born 15 Feb., 1937, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Jessie Saloma Whitmill married William C. Ritchey.

Ora Georgena Whitmill married Johnny J. Mudge 13 Nov., 1952, Reno, Nev.

CHAPTER IV

The Family of Martha Jane Hammon Prescott

Martha Jane Hammon married William Prescott (son of James Prescott and Margaret Westhead in 1863. They were endowed 10 Jan., 1868. William died 6 Nov., 1910, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Martha Ellen Prescott, born 28 March, 1864, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 15 June, 1938. 2. William Levi Prescott, born 26 April, 1866, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 14 Dec., 1909. Twin. 3. John James Prescott, born 26 April, 1866, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 13 May, 1866. Twin. 4. Thomas James Prescott, born 5 Oct., 1869, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 22 Oct., 1881. Endowed 4 Nov., 1927. 5. George Henry Prescott, born 8 Jan., 1871, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 17 Dec., 1932. 6. Elizabeth Alice Prescott, born 28 Feb., 1873, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. 7. Margaret Leuann Prescott, born 16 July, 1876, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 16 Oct., 1881. 8. Polly Ann Prescott, born 16 Dec., 1878, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 28 Sept., 1955. 9. Amos Prescott, born 25 July, 1880, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 17 Jan., 1943. 10. Hettie Jane Prescott, born 22 Jan., 1883, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 28 Sept., 1950. Twin. 11. Nettie May Prescott, born 22 Jan., 1883, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 5 June, 1899. Twin. 12. Jeddiah Marion Prescott, born 10 March, 1885, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 16 Oct., 1944. 13. Heber March Prescott, born 1 March, 1887, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 1 Jan., 1937. 14. Betsy Matilda Prescott, born 7 April, 1889, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 8 Dec., 1957.



William (Bill) Prescott and
Martha Jane Hammon Prescott

Martha Jane Hammon Prescott

Martha Jane Hammon was born 21 June, 1847, the daughter of Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee. She was born in Pottawattamie, Omaha, in a covered wagon, as her parents traveled across the plains. They landed in Utah in 1851. She made her home with her parents in Uintah, Weber County, Utah, where she grew to young womanhood. She learned to do all kinds of work. She could shear a sheep, wash the wool, card, spin and weave it into wool cloth, to help make clothing for the family. While in her teens she met and fell in love with a young man working on a threshing machine. When she was 16 she married this young man, William Prescott. They went to Bountiful to make their home on a farm.

Here she worked very hard. Martha Jane became the mother of 14 children, including two pairs of twins, a pair of boys and a pair of girls. In the year of 1881, she buried two children in one week with diphtheria.

In the year of 1899 she moved with her husband and family to Kamas where they bought the Levi Strasburg homestead and 20 acres from John Ashby. Three weeks after their arrival in Kamas one of the twin girls, Nettie, age 16, died. She was taken back to Bountiful for burial. They had a house with a summer kitchen in back, which was joined together with a large wooden porch. She cooked in this summer kitchen in the summer to keep the other house cooler.

In the year of 1902 her son's wife died leaving a new baby boy, whom she took to raise. A few years later her daughter Betsy's husband died, and Betsy and her two small boys went back home to live, and she helped raise them. In the year of 1910 she lost her husband. He had gone to bed before Martha Jane and when she retired she found him dead in bed. She then went to live with her son and grandson.

My mother told me the following story: Grandmother (Martha Jane) was cleaning out a bin and a mouse ran up her sleeve. She grabbed it with her other hand and smashed the mouse in her dress sleeve. Grandfather made up a little song about it and sang it to her. It went like this: "The lady of the house got a mouse in her blouse. Did she squeeze it? Well, I guess she did."

Martha Jane Hammon Prescott died 18 Aug., 1917, in Francis, Summit County, Utah. She was buried in Bountiful, Utah.

Life Story of William Prescott, Son of James Prescott and Margaret Westhead

By Hetty Page, Daughter of William, in 1938

William Prescott was born 24 October, 1838, Liverpool, Lancaster, England. He was baptized into the Church by his father in the year of 1854.

When a small boy he remembered seeing his father standing on a drygoods box on a street corner throwing his hands in the air. He ran home and told his mother that his father had gone crazy. His mother, who then objected to the Latter-day Saints Church, first knew her husband belonged when her son told her. His mother later joined the Church after she arrived in America.

He was 17 years old when he left England. He could remember his father's and mother's folks standing on the shore, their handkerchiefs waving in a long last farewell. He set sail along with his parents 31 March, 1855, sailing on the ship *Juventa* from Liverpool, England, under the direction of Captain William Glover.

When he arrived in Philadelphia the company went by rail to Pittsburgh, thence by steamboat down the Ohio River to St. Louis, Missouri, thence up the Missouri River to Mormon Grove.

Andrew Jensen, the Church historian, has this to say about Mormon Grove: Mormon Grove was a temporary settlement founded in Kansas by the Latter-day Saints in 1855. It was used for an outfitting place for emigrant Saints who commenced their long journey that year over the plains and mountains to the Great Salt Lake Valley. During the emigration season of 1855, the place was very lively with hundreds of teams, thousands of Saints who were commencing their long march westward toward the gathering place in the Rocky Mountains. Mormon Grove was situated on the prairie four and one-half miles west of Atkinson, Kansas, on the Missouri River.

William was brought into the organization called the second company of Danish Saints. Captain Jacob Secrist of the British Implement Company, who was returning from a mission in Germany, was in charge. He died of cholera July 2, 1855, at Ketchum Creek, west of Fort Kearney. This left Noah T. Guyman in charge of the company, which consisted of 368 people, 51 wagons, 317 oxen, 100 cows, and 5 horses. On Friday, 7 September, 1855, the second company of emigrating Saints of the season arrived in Salt Lake Valley under the direction of Noah T. Guyman.

From here he went with his parents and settled in Sessions settlement in Davis County, Utah, which was later given the name of Bountiful. He helped his father break up the land and make it ready for farming. Eleven years later his father died, leaving him to support his mother's family. While a young man he went to work on a threshing machine in South Weber. He met Martha Jane Hammon, whom he later married. He was the father of 14 children, seven sons and seven daughters. He served as secretary of the Seventies Quorum a number of years at Bountiful.

When his oldest child was one year old he was called to go back to the States (at this time Utah was not a state) to help bring more emigrants. Later he patented the land his father had taken up and when his brothers and sisters were married he divided it among them. In the year 1899 he sold his home in Bountiful and moved to Kamas Valley, where he lived until his death in the year

1910. He left a widow and nine children. His remains were taken to Bountiful and laid to rest in the Bountiful Cemetery 9 November, 1910.

Martha Ellen Prescott married Thomas McNeil (son of John McNeil and Mary Jane Quinn) 24 Dec., 1884, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Sealed 5 Sept., 1888. Thomas died 1 Jan., 1913.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas William McNeil, born 15 Aug., 1885, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. 2. Martha Jane McNeil, born 11 March, 1887, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. 3. John Aivin McNeil, born 25 Nov., 1888, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 14 Feb., 1951. 4. James Ernest McNeil, born 12 Dec., 1890, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 12 Dec., 1890. 5. Hazel Alice McNeil, born 21 July, 1893, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. 6. Heber March McNeil, born 10 Jan., 1895, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. 7. Amos Levi McNeil, born 13 May, 1898, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Died 13 June, 1926. 8. Chauncey Earl McNeil, born 23 April, 1900, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 9. Minnetta McNeil, born 12 Jan., 1906, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Thomas William McNeil married Minnie Johanna Peterson (daughter of John Peter Peterson and Julia Margaret Fraughton) 31 July, 1907, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 7 June, 1927.

CHILDREN

1. Horace Delton McNeil, born 25 Sept., 1909, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 21 Aug., 1947. 2. LaRetta M. McNeil, born 29 July, 1912, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Minerva McNeil, born 17 Nov., 1914, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 20 Nov., 1914. 4. Almeda McNeil, born 17 Oct., 1916, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Virginia McNeil, born 30 Jan., 1919, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Marjorie McNeil, born 2 Sept., 1921, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Rose McNeil, born 26 Aug., 1923, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 3 Sept., 1926. 8. Eudina McNeil, born 20 Nov., 1925, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 14 March, 1927.

Horace Delton McNeil married Sadie Mae Nelson (daughter of Wilford Nelson and Sadie Mae Moore) in Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Endowed 25 June, 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara McNeil, born 7 Oct., 1931, Daniels, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Colleen McNeil, born 25 June, 1933, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Baby McNeil, born 4 Nov., 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 4 Nov., 1935. 4. Phillip William McNeil, 20 June, 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Michael N. McNeil, 8 Feb., 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Barbara McNeil married LaVerl Simmons (son of Heber J. Simmons and Violet B. Dabell) 6 Nov., 1948, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Verla Joan Simmons, born 20 July, 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2.

Connie Simmons, born 9 Feb., 1952, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Charlene Simmons, born 2 May, 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Robert Delton Simmons, born 31 Oct., 1958, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Colleen McNeil married Lowell Thacker (son of David A. Thacker and Alice Wagstaff) 11 Sept., 1949, Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Wayne Thacker, born May, 1950, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. Died Aug., 1950. 2. LaRae Thacker, born 14 May, 1951, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Duane Thacker, born 21 July, 1952, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. 4. Jane Thacker, born 19 Nov., 1954, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Neal Thacker, born 8 Oct., 1956, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. 6. James Thacker, born 16 Oct., 1959, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Phillip Wm. McNeil married Paula Irene Archibold (daughter of Russell Archibold and Elaine Sweeney) 8 Oct., 1959, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Glorilee McNeil, born 31 Aug., 1960, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Michael H. McNeil married Nelda Broadhead 9 Dec., 1960, in Francis Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Mae McNeil, born 11 Feb., 1962, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

LaRetta M. McNeil married Otto Wallace Wicker (son of Robert L. Wicker and Amanda Amela Iverson) 29 Sept., 1934, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Neil Wallace Wicker, born 15 April, 1947, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. 2. Connie Wicker, born 25 Sept., 1950, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

Almeda McNeil married Floyd McAffee (son of Moroni Smith McAffee and Blanch Young) 24 Dec., 1934, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Sealed 24 Aug., 1953.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Brent McAffee, born 28 Aug., 1935, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Died 5 July, 1957. 2. Floyd Dallon McAffee, born 20 Feb., 1942, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Bonnie Sue McAffee, born 22 Nov., 1945, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 4. Shawna Almeda McAffee, born 23 Jan., 1948, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Scott LeRel! McAffee, born 3 Nov., 1954, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Thomas Brent McAffee married Emma Jeannetta Gines (daughter of Clifton Gines and Franceal Chamberlin) 16 Dec., 1953, in Salt Lake Temple.

CHILDREN

1. Kevin Brent McAffee, born 24 Dec., 1955, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Pamela McAffee, born 8 Feb., 1957, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Floyd Dallan McAfee married Sherlene Pitt (daughter of Alan Pitt and Nettie Gibbins) 24 June, 1960, in Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Baby McAfee (premature), born Oct., 1961, died Oct., 1961.

Bonnie Sue McAfee married Earl Murdock (son of Doyle Murdock) 30 March, 1961, in Woodland, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Justin Mac. Murdock, born 28 June, 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Virginia McNeil married Walter Wm. Brown (Vern) (son of Lenard Brown and Elizabeth Johnson) in 1938 in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Sharon Brown, born 11 Dec., 1939, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Carol Brown, born 13 July, 1942, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Carol Brown married Dennis LaMar Lazenby, of Tabiona, Duchesne Co., Utah, 20 Jan., 1961, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Lisa Lazenby, born 16 Oct., 1961, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Martha Jane McNeil married George Henry Gines (son of Samuel Gines and Ellen E. Russell) 23 March, 1904, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed to husband 20 Nov., 1929.

CHILDREN

1. Ellen Arlean Gines, born 21 Jan., 1905, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Letha May Gines, born 8 May, 1906, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Elsie Jane Gines, born 17 Jan., 1908, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Harold George Gines, born 2 Oct., 1909, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Alta Gines, born 9 Dec., 1912, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. Died 17 March, 1913. 6. LaVern Gines, born 15 Sept., 1916, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 7. LeVear Gines, born 29 Aug., 1920, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. Died 7 Sept., 1920. 8. Ila M. Gines, born 21 Oct., 1925, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Ellen Arlean Gines married Jared Lorenzo Roundy 20 Aug., 1924.

Ellen Arlean Gines married Earl David Zieder 13 July, 1946.

Letha May Gines married Ira Albert Miles (son of Albert Miles and Maria Louise Lyons) 22 Nov., 1922, in Salt Lake Temple.

CHILDREN

1. Glendon LeRoy Miles, born 23 Sept., 1923, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Naomi Miles, born 23 July, 1926, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Alene Miles, born 30 Jan., 1933, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Glendon LeRoy Miles married Wanda Stevens (daughter of Milton P. Stevens and Marvel Woolstenholme) 25 June, 1943, in Peoa, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Robert LeRoy Miles, born 17 Nov., 1944, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Glenda Miles, born 15 Aug., 1947, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Bart LeRoy Miles, born 9 May, 1956, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Naomi Miles married Melvin Garrison Wilson (son of James Alexander Wilson and Bessie Matilda Clelland) 10 Nov., 1945, in Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond Miles Wilson, born 14 Sept., 1946, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Edward Terry Wilson, born 9 Dec., 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Patricia Wilson, born 15 Sept., 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
4. David Garrison Wilson, born 26 March, 1955, LaJolla, Calif.

Alene Miles married Merlin E. Thompson (son of Wm. Ernest Thompson and Belva Moon) 5 March, 1952, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Steven M. Thompson, born 14 Feb., 1953, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Brian Dee Thompson, born 6 Aug., 1954, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Elsie Jane Gines married Theodore Frantz, 24 Aug., 1924.

Rowene Frantz, daughter of Elsie Jane Gines and Theodore Frantz, married Don J. Van Tassell (son of Joseph Clyde Van Tassell and Ethel Prescott) 1 June, 1946.

CHILDREN

1. Donna Van Tassell, born 1947, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Kayla Van Tassell, born 1950, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Don J. Van Tassell, Jr., born 4 June, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 6 Jan., 1959.
4. Stagey Van Tassell, born 9 Sept., 1961, Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Harold Geo. Gines married Marie Crittenden (daughter of Millard L. Crittenden and Edith Woodard) Dec., 1935. Endowed 20 Nov., 1929.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Millard Gines, born 30 Sept., 1937, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

LaVern Gines married J. Curtis Munteer, 31 July, 1934.

LaVern Gines married Walter Solomon 7 May, 1953.

Ila M. Gines married Vernal Nelson 21 Sept., 1941.

Ila M. Gines married Ross Eddington 28 Feb., 1943.

CHILDREN

1. Carlos Eddington, born in 1944.

John Alvin McNeil married Sarah Jane Prescott (daughter of Wm. Levi Prescott and Emily Pace) 31 March, 1909, at Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Endowed 8 Dec., 1952.

CHILDREN

1. Alfonzo McNeil, born 8 Nov., 1909, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Norman Fay McNeil, born 9 Oct., 1911, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 2 Jan., 1912. 3. Laile McNeil, born 10 Jan., 1913, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Gwendolyn McNeil, born 22 March, 1915, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Eunice McNeil, born 5 Jan., 1918, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Melvin McNeil, born 29 May, 1921, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 2 Aug., 1912. 7. Marlin P. McNeil, born 24 Aug., 1923, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 10 Feb., 1962. 8. Alvin Leon McNeil, born 19 Nov., 1927, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 9. Emmett Arvin McNeil, born 16 Dec., 1930, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Alfonzo McNeil married Belva Ann Baum, daughter of Rollie Y. Baum and Cora Streets, 4 March, 1930, in Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Sterling Rollo McNeil, born 7 April, 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 11 Aug., 1937. 2. Fred Alvin McNeil, born 5 May, 1937, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 9 June, 1943. 3. Storm McNeil, born 2 Aug., 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Tamera Judy, born 13 March, 1941, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Molly Dott McNeil, born 13 Jan., 1945, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Storm McNeil married Dian Thomas (daughter of Ellis N. Thomas and Nellie Higgs) 28 July, 1961, in Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Annette McNeil, born 13 July, 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Tamera Judy McNeil married Karl Ray Thompson (son of Wm. Ernest Thompson and Beiva Moon) 17 Feb., 1959, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Christina Rae Thompson, born 11 June, 1960, Long Beach, Calif. 2. Sue Ann Thompson, born Sept., 1961, Long Beach, Calif.

Laile McNeil married Mark Mitchell (son of Dennis Jarrid Mitchell and Margaret Atkinson) 31 Jan., 1941, in Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Endowed 5 Nov., 1942.

CHILDREN

1. LuAnna Mitchell, born 10 Jan., 1943, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 14 Jan., 1943. 2. Micheal Mitchell (legally adopted by court), born 29 Sept., 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Myrtle Mitchell, born 21 July, 1944, Coaville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Myrlene Mitchell, born 28 Nov., 1946, Marion, Summit Co., Utah.

Gwendolyn McNeil married Clifford Douglas Housel (son of John M. Housel and Sophia Taffeen) 20 Jan., 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Endowed 31 Jan., 1957. Clifford died 11 Nov., 1952.

CHILDREN

1. Vivian Luella Housel, born 19 Nov., 1933, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Jack

Gregory Housel, born 3 Nov., 1936, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Clifford Dale Housel, born 11 Oct., 1938, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 21 Dec., 1938. 4. Dianne Carletta Housel, born 22 March, 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Jaren Leon Housel, born 29 Aug., 1946, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Val Lee Housel, born 11 March, 1948, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Alvin Layne Housel, born 19 Nov., 1951, Park City, Summit Co., Utah.

Vivian Luella Housel married Leo Severly Scates (son of Oscar N. Scates and Lois Fay Marshal) 10 Oct., 1949, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Montie Leo Scates, born 15 Oct., 1950, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Caria Sue Scates, born 12 Nov., 1952, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Terry Lee Scates, born 31 Aug., 1954, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 4. Clifford Nunnely Scates, born 28 Dec., 1956, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Shawn Scates, born 9 July, 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Jack Gregory Housel married Frankie Ann Witt (daughter of Wayne A. Witt and Olive Ann Webster) 15 Aug., 1959, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Jack Gregory Housel, Jr., born 9 March, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Dianne Carletta Housel married Wayne Clark in 1958 at Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Tressa Lee Clark, born 25 June, 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Gwendolyn McNeil (Housel) married Ernest E. Lemas (son of Arnes Lemas and Julia A. Rouke).

CHILDREN

1. Vance E. Lemas, born 18 Feb., 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Eunice McNeil married Norris Daniel Northrup (son of Henry Northrup and Athalene Strout) 7 Sept., 1934.

CHILDREN

1. Norris Neil Northrup, born 30 July, 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Sherral Mae Northrup, born 15 Oct., 1937, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Patsy Karma Northrup, born 20 June, 1940, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Alvin Henry Northrup, born 24 Sept., 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Barry Dehlin Northrup, born 28 April, 1944, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Norris Neil Northrup married Janice LaRue Haskell (daughter of Darwin Leon Haskell and Nora M. Schuartz) in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1 June, 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Ricky Neil Northrup, born 12 Nov., 1956, Payson, Utah. 2. Daniel Darwin Northrup, born 14 July, 1957, Payson, Utah. 3. Kevin Mark Northrup, born 6 Nov., 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Patsy Karma Northrup married Paul Harold (son of Paul Harold) in 1956, in Las Vegas, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Sherrie Sue Harold, born 1 Oct., 1957, in Calif. 2. Daniel Paul Harold, born 6 Nov., 1959, in Calif.

Marlin P. McNeil married June Dreitzler (daughter of Glenn Dreitzler and Nellie Mair) 18 Jan., 1946, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Marlene McNeil, born 9 Dec., 1946, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Karen McNeil, born 8 July, 1948, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Glenn Alvin McNeil, born 26 Feb., 1952, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 4. Thayne Jack McNeil, born 28 Jan., 1954, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Allyson McNeil, born 28 March, 1958, Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

Alvin Leon McNeil married Lorene Ruth Lewis (daughter of Orald E. Lewis and Melissia Gibbons) 18 Aug., 1955, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Alvin Lewis McNeil, born 12 Aug., 1957, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Stacey Ann McNeil, born 30 June, 1960, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Emmett Arvin McNeil married Bonnie Mae Gines (daughter of Cyril Gines and Lillie Mae Mitchell) 14 Oct., 1954, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Debra Mae McNeil, born 16 Dec., 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Lorri Jane McNeil, born 28 May, 1958, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Jerri Lynn McNeil, born 15 Feb., 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Hazel Alice McNeil married George C. Hardman (son of George Richard Hardman and Lillie Mae Cluff) 5 Feb., 1912, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. George died 27 May, 1961.

CHILDREN

1. Norine Hardman, born 26 June, 1912, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 26 June, 1912. 2. Bertrand M. Hardman, 23 Dec., 1913, Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Keith N. Hardman, born 25 May, 1916, Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 6 Aug., 1927. 4. Hugh Donivon Hardman, born 26 Dec., 1917, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Harry T. Hardman, born 20 Dec., 1923, Baccus, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 6. Neil Duane Hardman, born 13 Dec., 1933, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. Died 14 June, 1961.

Hazel Alice McNeil married Geo. W. Howington (son of B. A. Howington and Bell Harris) 22 May, 1945, Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah. Geo. died 19 Nov., 1960.

Bertrand M. Hardman married Juanita Bilboa (Bell) (daughter of Perdo Jose Bilboa and Rosaline Krusta) 17 Oct., 1946, in Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Rose Marie Hardman, born 5 May, 1947, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Norine Hardman, born 28 Nov., 1951, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Hugh Donivon Hardman married Marjorie Olsen (daughter of Elmer B. Olsen and Gladys Birch) 9 March, 1946, Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Steven D. Hardman, born 2 Oct., 1948, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Rhonda Hardman, born 15 Dec., 1950, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Harry T. Hardman married Shirley Milliner (daughter of Wm. H. Milliner and Nora White) 18 Nov., 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Douglas Hardman, born 18 Nov., 1952, Provo, Utah.
2. Jo Lynn Hardman, born 27 March, 1955, Payson, Utah.

Neil Dwane Hardman married Jo Ann Roberg (daughter of Sidney LeRoy Roberg and Jessie F. Reich) 1 April, 1950, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Greg Dwane Hardman, born 23 Sept., 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Roxanne Hardman, born 7 Jan., 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Jeffrey Hardman, born 19 March, 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Michelle Hardman, born 19 June, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Heber March McNeil married Alice Elizabeth Atkinson (daughter of Amos Christopher Atkinson and Linda Violet Benson) 13 March, 1918, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed in Temple 4 Oct., 1918.

CHILDREN

1. Arva Alice McNeil, born 23 Aug., 1919, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Allen McNeil, born 11 Nov., 1921, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 15 Dec., 1932.
3. Warren McNeil, born 3 July, 1924, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Eva May McNeil, born 21 Nov., 1926, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
5. Merlyn McNeil, born 14 July, 1930, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
6. Faye McNeil, born 4 Oct., 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Arva Alice McNeil married Joseph (Joe) Augustus Bunot (son of Henry Bunot and Adeline Lucy Dearden) 11 Oct., 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed in Temple 11 Oct., 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Pauline Bunot, born 13 Dec., 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Merlyn Bunot, born 11 March, 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Kenneth Bunot, born 3 April, 1943, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Endowed 14 Sept., 1962.
4. Beverly Jo Bunot, born 6 Sept., 1952, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Pauline Bunot married Alfred Rees (son of Jacob Rees and Reta Child) 14 Feb., 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Keith LaVar Rees, born 30 July, 1955, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Douglas A. Rees, born 25 Nov., 1956, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Died 2 May, 1960. 3. Michael Ray Rees, born 25 Aug., 1958, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. James Alfred Rees, born 19 Feb., 1960, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Paula Alene Rees, born 2 Dec., 1961, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Died 8 Feb., 1962.

Merlyn Bunot married Joseph John Bates (son of John Bates and Hannah Lola Mayah) 20 Oct., 1955, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Pamela Rae Bates, born 1 Aug., 1956, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Merlyn Bunot (Bates) married Fred LeRoy Huston (son of Gus Clarence Huston and Grace Alice Oldham) 17 Jan., 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Cathleen Huston, born 6 Aug., 1959, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Joseph Gus Huston, born 6 Aug., 1960, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Peggy Lee Huston, born Aug., 1962, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Warren McNeil married Fae Wilde (daughter of Curtis Wilde and Florence Saxton) in Oakley, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Dixie Ann McNeil, born 5 Aug., 1945, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Allen W. McNeil, born 6 Jan., 1947, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Dorothy May McNeil, born 28 Dec., 1949, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Earl W. McNeil, born 30 Dec., 1950, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. DeMont McNeil, born 19 Feb., 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 6. Andrea McNeil, born 1 April, 1961, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Eva May McNeil, married Ivan H. Atkinson (son of Amos Wilby Atkinson and Blanche Josephine Potts) 6 Jan., 1946, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Anna Lee Atkinson, born 6 Aug., 1946, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Kelly A. Atkinson, born 5 March, 1948, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Stanley Mc. Atkinson, born 1 Sept., 1951, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 4. Blanch Elizabeth Atkinson, born 16 March, 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Tina Beth Atkinson, born 23 May, 1958, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Faye McNeil married John Don Keyes (son of Alma Lee Keyes and Grace Elizabeth Williams) in Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Endowed and sealed 14 March, 1961, in Salt Lake Temple.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Elizabeth Keyes, born 13 Sept., 1957, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Julia Dawn Keyes, born 23 May, 1960, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Amos Levi McNeil married Lillian Jones (daughter of John

S. Jones and Ann Marie Mantle) March, 1918, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed in Temple 7 June, 1927.

CHILDREN

1. Erma McNeil, born 25 Dec., 1918, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Neva McNeil, born 1 Dec., 1923, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Amy Kathleen McNeil, born 13 Sept., 1926, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Erma McNeil married Wayne Hendricks (son of Homer Hendricks and Gladys Keller) 20 June, 1936, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Ronald Wayne Hendricks, born 20 March, 1937, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Lawanna Hendricks, born 12 July, 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Shanna Jean Hendricks, born 29 July, 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Gary L. Hendricks, born 20 April, 1945, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Connie Marie Hendricks, born 11 June, 1946, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Ronald Wayne Hendricks married Janace Richards (daughter of Wilcord Pace Richards and Janet Bodmen) 9 June, 1958, Las Vegas, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Ronald Pace Hendricks, born 10 July, 1960, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Steven Wayne Hendricks, born July, 1962, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Lawanna Hendricks married David Coleman Bridgewater (son of Herbert Edison Bridgewater and Clair Phillips), Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Douglas Craig Hendricks, born 23 Aug., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Timothy Allen Bridgewater, born 21 Nov., 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Shanna Jean Hendricks married George Allen Campbell 10 July, 1960, Ely, White Pine Co., Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Teresa Ann Campbell, born 29 July, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Rick Jason Campbell, born 11 Jan., 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 12 Jan., 1963.

Neva McNeil married Herbert M. Paschel 1 Dec., 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Sue Paschel, born in 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Patricia Paschel, born in 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Amy Kathleen McNeil married Harold Gene Eckhert (son of James Worthy Eckhert and Cora Diane Mills) 23 Aug., 1958, Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Denny Earl Eckhert, born 26 March, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Twin. 2. Danny Dell Eckhert, born 26 March, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Twin.

Chauncy Earl McNeil married Lillie May Atkinson (daughter of Amos Christopher Atkinson and Linda Violette Benson) in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed in Temple 27 June, 1936.

CHILDREN

1. Elmer Earl McNeil, born 14 Oct., 1923, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Rena McNeil, born 14 Dec., 1924, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Elmer Earl McNeil married Vera Jean Carpenter (daughter of Faun Carpenter and Sarah Evans) in 1945, in Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Bradford Elmer McNeil, born 17 March, 1946, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Jeffery Earl McNeil, born 29 Oct., 1947, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Ronald Lloyd McNeil, born 27 Dec., 1951, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Tracy G. McNeil, born 24 July, 1957, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Minanette McNeil married Archibold Clarence Pace (son of Wm. J. Pace and Mary E. Gines) 2 Aug., 1922, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 24 Sept., 1930.

CHILDREN

1. LaDonna Pace, born 9 April, 1924, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Norine Pace, born 14 June, 1926, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Helen Rachel Pace, born 14 Oct., 1928, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Larry Clarence Pace, born 5 Jan., 1942, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

LaDonna Pace married J. S. Buhler 1 Aug., 1940.

LaDonna Pace (Buhler) married Ross W. Baird 23 June, 1944, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 23 June, 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Lonnie Baird, born in 1945, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Debbie Baird, born in 1947, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Helen Rachel Pace married Brigham Young (son of Westley Brigham Young and Clestia Cummings) 16 May, 1948, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Roy Westley Young, born 6 May, 1952, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Annette Young, born 6 Jan., 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Larry Clarence Pace married Sharee Frazier (daughter of Thomas LaMar Frazier and Grace Prescott) in Dec., 1960, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Danny A. Pace, born 8 March, 1961, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

William Levi Prescott (son of William Prescott and Martha Jane Hammon) married Emily Pace (daughter of George Milton Pace and Sarah Alvira Stanley) 14 Sept., 1888, in the Logan Temple, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Laurence William Prescott, born 19 Nov., 1890, Parleys Park, Summit Co., Utah. Died 29 Jan., 1919. 2. Sarah Jane Prescott, born 10 Feb., 1892, Parleys Park, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Thomas Ashael Prescott, born 30 May, 1894, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 20 June, 1953. 4. Emily Edna Prescott, born 13 June, 1896, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 25 March, 1900. 5. Georgeanna Prescott, born 9 Jan., 1899, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Alfonso Prescott, born 16 July, 1902, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Edwin Lynn Prescott, born 13 June, 1904, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 8 Nov., 1904. 8. Horace Stanley Prescott, born 15 Sept., 1905, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 10 March, 1906. 9. Marcella Prescott, born 18 April, 1908, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Thomas Ashael Prescott married Laretta Vivian Leavett (daughter of Dudley Leavett and Mary Elizabeth Puliapher). Thomas endowed 1918. Laretta sealed 10 Jan., 1919. Thomas died 20 June, 1953.

CHILDREN

1. Vernon Prescott, born 27 July, 1920, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. William Levi Prescott, born 11 Dec., 1921, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Carl Ashel Prescott, born 30 April, 1923, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Edwin Lynn Prescott, born 14 April, 1925, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Ora Prescott, born 2 Nov., 1927, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Ilean Prescott, born 3 Feb., 1929, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Orland Prescott, born 15 Aug., 1930, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 5 Oct., 1930. 8. Mildred Emily Prescott, born 12 Feb., 1936, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Vernon Prescott married Donna Mitchell (daughter of Alvin Mitchell and Pearl Lloyd) 16 July, 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 16 July, 1943.

CHILDREN

1. Carma Jean Prescott, born 27 Oct., 1946, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Boyd M. Prescott, born 14 Oct., 1948, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Clark Prescott, born 27 July, 1951, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Vernon Lee Prescott, born 29 June, 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Merlene Prescott, born 27 Sept., 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

William Levi Prescott married Barbara Nielsen (daughter of Alvin Victor Nielsen and Grace Tew) 31 Aug., 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 31 Aug., 1950.

CHILDREN

1. Lynn Harvey Prescott, born 27 Feb., 1952, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Lorin A. Prescott, born 3 May, 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Bonnie Jean Prescott, born 24 May, 1954, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Thomas

Allen Prescott, born 21 April, 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Connie Joan Prescott, born 26 Aug., 1956, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Carl Ashael Prescott married Rena McNeil (son of Chauncey Earl McNeil and Lillie May Atkinson) 1948, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Sealed 9 Nov., 1956.

CHILDREN

1. Larry C. Prescott, born 15 Aug., 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Carla Sue Prescott, born 30 April, 1951, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Lana Mae Prescott, born 7 Nov., 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Edwin Lynn Prescott married Donna Rose Davis (daughter of Vern and Amorie Mecham) 1945.

CHILDREN

1. Stanley Lynn Prescott, born 13 Sept., 1946, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Gary Prescott, born 27 March, 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Ora Prescott married Joseph Rathbow 1947.

CHILDREN

1. Doray Rathbow, born 1948.
2. Darrell Roe Rathbow, born 1950.

Ilene Prescott married Lawrence A. Mitchell (son of Dennis Jarrid Mitchell and Margaret Atkinson) 27 Nov., 1948, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Earl Jean Mitchell, born 24 Dec., 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Lawrence Wayne Mitchell, born 5 Aug., 1951, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
3. Jolene Mitchell, born 10 Oct., 1952, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
4. Ellarae Mitchell, born 9 Sept., 1953, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. Died 12 Jan., 1955.
5. Marilyn Mitchell, born 26 Feb., 1955, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
6. Laura Mitchell, born 13 July, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
7. Denese Mitchell, born 18 April, 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 22 Dec., 1960.

Mildred Emily Prescott married Fred L. Vernon (son of Earl Vernon and Irene Siddoway) Nov., 1952, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Ashel Steven Vernon, born 30 Oct., 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Ruth Ann Vernon, born 15 Jan., 1955, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Stewart Eart Vernon, born 19 Dec., 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Died 22 April, 1958.
4. Lynda Ann Vernon, born Oct., 1958, Stevensville, Ravalli Co., Mont.

Georgeanna Prescott married Abram G. Jones (son of John G. Jones and Mary Ann Griffith) 25 June, 1917, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 15 Dec., 1917. Abram endowed 16 Oct., 1908. Abram died 27 Feb., 1960.

CHILDREN

1. Laural Jones, born 17 April, 1918, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 21 Nov., 1921.
2. Don P. Jones, born 18 Sept., 1920, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Dell Jones, born 9 Sept., 1922, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Loyd L. Jones, born 20 Oct., 1924, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Twin. Died 20 April, 1958.

5. Floyd F. Jones, born 20 Oct., 1924, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Twin. Died 25 March, 1960. 6. Ray William Jones, 12 Feb., 1927, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Mary Lou Jones, born 4 Oct., 1928, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 8. Ida Joe Jones, born 21 March, 1932, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 9. Leah Jones, born 24 July, 1936, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Don P. Jones married June Gines (daughter of Clifton Gines and Francel Ellen Chamberlin) 29 Jan., 1940, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. Sealed 2 April, 1953.

CHILDREN

1. Bonnie Lee Jones, born 20 Sept., 1941, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Robert Don Jones, born 31 Dec., 1942, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 3. John G. Jones, born 17 Sept., 1944, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Janet Jones, born 26 Feb., 1950, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Judy Jones, born 25 March, 1952, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Jerald Clifton Jones, born 20 June, 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Bart Abram Jones, born 6 March, 1960, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Dell Jones married Doris Mitchell (daughter of Dennis Jerris Mitchell and Margaret Atkinson) 22 July, 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Ray William Jones married Hellen Gines (daughter of Cyril Gines and Lillie May Mitchell) 21 Jan., 1948, Tabiona, Duchesne Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Steven Ray Jones, born 3 Feb., 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Michael G. Jones, born 31 Aug., 1950, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Brent Cyril Jones, born 22 July, 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Glenn A. Jones, born 18 Feb., 1956, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Jeffery Dee Jones, born 30 July, 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 6. Kenneth W. Jones, born 22 Jan., 1963, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Leah Jones married Howard Mair (son of Marlow Mair and LePreal Mason) 18 Jan., 1957.

CHILDREN

1. Debra Ann Mair, born 25 Dec., 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Howard Marlow Mair, born 17 March, 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Brenda Lee Mair, born 25 Sept., 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Marcella Prescott married William George Streets (son of Hyrum Streets and Ethel May Leonard) 11 April, 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. William George died 29 April, 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Mariam Emily Streets, born 22 March, 1930, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Alton William Streets, born 12 May, 1931, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Marva Jean Streets, born 10 July, 1933, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Phyllis Colleen Streets, born 2 Nov., 1935, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Enid Streets, born 4 Nov., 1938, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Merrill Ashael Streets, born 23 Jan., 1941, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Edwin Vernon Streets, born 21 June, 1944, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 8. LaVell Ray Streets, born 30 June, 1946, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 9. Lorraine

Streets born 5 Aug., 1948, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 10. Connie RaNae Streets, born 26 Sept., 1951, Park City, Summit Co., Utah.

Mariam Emily Streets married William J. Smith (son of William Smith and Iva May).

CHILDREN

1. Doris May Smith, born 24 June, 1949, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Kathleen Emily Smith, born 29 Sept., 1951, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Edna Kay Smith, born 8 Feb., 1955, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Preston William Smith, born 20 June, 1957, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Bart Lozell Smith, born 26 August, 1958, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Luewina Faith Smith, born 6 March, 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Marva Jean Streets married William Frank (Bud) Henley (son of Jack Henley and Alta Smith) 19 Sept., 1953, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Patty Jean Henley, born 26 June, 1954, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Danny Jack Henley, born 1 Oct., 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Hellen Rose Henley, born 20 March, 1959, Park City, Summit Co., Utah.

Alton William Streets married Wanda Louise Fuelling (daughter of Ernest Fredrick Fuelling and Blanche Giles) 14 Aug., 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Alton Streets, born 8 Nov., 1949, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Ronnie Lynn Streets, born 7 Feb., 1955, Park City, Summit Co., Utah.

Phyllis Colleen Streets married Karl Dean Gillette (son of Orvill Horace Gillette and Ruth Sunquist) 17 June, 1958, Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. William George Streets, born 2 June, 1955, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Laurie Colleen Gillette, born 17 Aug., 1959, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Shelly Ruth Gillette, born 28 Nov., 1960, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Carol Jean Gillette, born 17 Nov., 1961, Park City, Summit Co., Utah.

Enid Streets married Fred Walter Gillette (son of Orville Horace Gillette and Ruth Sunquist) 21 Nov., 1958, Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Fred Lawrence Gillette, born 7 May, 1962, Park City, Summit Co., Utah.

George Henry Prescott married Louisa Hellen Thomas (daughter of Charles Cater Thomas and Emeline Sessions) 3 Feb., 1892, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. George died 16 Dec., 1932. Louisa died 29 Dec., 1930. Sealed 17 June, 1936.

CHILDREN

1. Martha Emeline Prescott, born 14 Jan., 1893, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. 2. Charles William Prescott, born 2 Aug., 1894, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Thomas Bradford Prescott, born 6 Feb., 1897, Kamas, Summit Co.,

Utah. Died 19 March, 1897. 4. Hellen Elizabeth Prescott, born 17 March, 1898, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. George Richard Prescott, born 14 Jan., 1900, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Henry Carter Prescott, born 7 Feb., 1902, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 1 June, 1937. 7. Earl Prescott, born 19 March, 1904, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 3 June, 1904. 8. Betsy Dean Prescott, born 30 Oct., 1905, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 9. Pansy Prescott, born 10 Dec., 1907, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 10. James Milton Prescott, born 17 June, 1910, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 11. Maud Alverta Prescott, born 8 Sept., 1912, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Martha Emeline Prescott married Arthur John Johnson (son of John Johnson and Gina Johanson) 18 July, 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Arthur died 22 Jan., 1959. Sealed 21 June, 1960.

CHILDREN

1. Thelma Lucy Johnson, born 9 Oct., 1914, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Delbert P. Johnson, born 13 July, 1916, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Thelma Lucy Johnson married Alexander Thomas Davies (son of Albert Joseph Davies and Mary Wood Searle) 29 Jan., 1932, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Joy Davies, born 25 Aug., 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Thelma Johnson Davies (adopted).

Delbert P. Johnson married Ruth Hazel Heddlesten (daughter of David Gilbert Heddlesten and Jane Louise Whittier Sainsberry) 16 Jan., 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Bruce Delbert Johnson, born 15 Jan., 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Lorraine Ruth Johnson, born 14 Jan., 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Sharlene Johnson, born 8 Nov., 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Bruce Delbert Johnson married Colleen Elaine Stott (daughter of Stanley P. Stott and Elaine Sdrales) 12 June, 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Miceal Bruce Johnson, born 4 Nov., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Stephen Arthur Johnson, born 21 Jan., 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Christopher James Johnson, born 5 Sept., 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Lorraine Ruth Johnson married Russell Bert Bird (son of Reaves Alexander Bird and Birdie May Sweat) 11 June, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 11 June, 1959.

CHILDREN

1. Boyd Delbert Bird, born 22 June, 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Twin. 2. Loyd Reaves Bird, born 22 June, 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Twin. Died 19 Dec., 1960.

Charles William Prescott married Jennie Charltoa Lennstrom (daughter of Oscar Lennstrom and Matilda Caroline Erickson) 12 Nov., 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Caroline Prescott, born 10 Nov., 1924, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Hellen Ilean Prescott, born 23 Jan., 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Joye Lorraine Prescott, born 11 Jan., 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 18 March, 1928. 4. Shirley Joyce Prescott, born 16 Dec., 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 5. Charles William Prescott, born 3 Aug., 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 6. Robert George Prescott, born 23 Sept., 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 25 June, 1960. 7. Thomas Allen Prescott, born 8 March, 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 27 June, 1942.

Virginia Caroline Prescott married Glenn William Armstrong (son of William Burt Armstrong and Sarah Jane Nielson) 2 Aug., 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 4 Feb., 1949.

CHILDREN

1. Marvin Glenn Armstrong, born 28 July, 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Pat LaRae Armstrong, born 23 Dec., 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Mark Allen Armstrong, born 19 Dec., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Bonnie Jane Armstrong, born 21 March, 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Hellen Ilean Prescott married Jack William Buckley (son of James Lester Buckley and Carrie Augusta Johansen) 8 Feb., 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Jackie Lynn Buckley, born 20 Oct., 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. James Lenord Buckley, born 8 Feb., 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Jack William Buckley, born 7 July, 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Kathy Ilean Buckley, born 1 Nov., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Shirley Joyce Prescott married Burns Reynolds (son of Leonard Reynolds and Jennie Cope) 15 Dec., 1948, Tacoma, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Judy Dayle Reynolds, born 16 Jan., 1953, Yokohama, Japan. 2. Robert Burns Reynolds, born 11 Oct., 1959, Fort Campbell, Ky.

Charles William Prescott, Jr., married Frances Marie Cooper (daughter of Harold John Cooper and Marie Lillian Stoop) 21 March, 1958, Eureka, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Dorey Ann Prescott, born 8 Oct., 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Charles Harold Prescott, born 14 Feb., 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Hellen Elizabeth Prescott married Ison Shotwell Worthington (son of Orson Henry Worthington and Anna Ervin Coates Sharp

Shotwell) 28 Feb., 1914, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Hellen was endowed 14 June, 1958.

CHILDREN

1. Doris Loretta Worthington, born 9 Dec., 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Merl Ison Irvin Worthington, born 16 Jan., 1919, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Elva LaVon Worthington, born 27 April, 1920, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 24 July, 1920. 4. Hellen Leona Worthington, born 19 Nov., 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 5. Allen Dale Worthington, born 5 April, 1925, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 6. LaVell Worthington, born 7 Aug., 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 15 Nov., 1930. 7. Shirley Jean, born 9 Jan., 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 8. Marlin Worthington, born 15 Dec., 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 26 Dec., 1934. 9. Marvin Lynn Worthington, born 8 June, 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 10. Lorraine Worthington, born 10 Aug., 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Doris Loretta Worthington married Robert Allyn Lind (son of Allyn Wilber Lind and Electa Hortence Dansie) 28 Nov., 1936, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah. Sealed 6 May, 1958.

CHILDREN

1. Carroll Janiece Lind, born 16 May, 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Michael Allyn Lind, born 25 Feb., 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Colleen Anne Lind, born 23 June 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Baby Boy Lind, born July, 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died.

Carroll Janiece Lind married Donald Edward Jackson (son of George Edward Jackson and Nellie Marie Durstchi).

CHILDREN

1. Donald David Jackson, born 8 Oct., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Julia Ann Jackson, born 20 June, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Laurie Lynn Jackson, born 26 May, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Michael Allyn Lind married Sharon Muffett (daughter of Kenneth Muffet and Dorothy Roberts, 25 July, 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Merl Ison Irvin Worthington married Doris Mable Stradley (daughter of Sam C. Stradley and Gertrude Neilson or Nelson) 16 May, 1939, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Larry Dee Worthington, born 9 Nov., 1939, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Elven Lee Worthington, born 17 Dec., 1943, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Juanita Kay Worthington, born 19 March, 1945, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Larry Dee Worthington married Doris Patrecia Cox (daughter of Larin Cox and LaVon Mair) 13 March, 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Tamara Jean Worthington, born 27 Sept., 1959, Murray, Salt Lake Co.,

Utah. 2. Val Dee Worthington, born 19 Feb., 1961, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Hellen Leona Worthington married Ronald LaVar Parker (son of Edward Abraham Parker and Minnie Alice Parks) 15 Aug., 1938, Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Montie LaVar Parker, born 4 Sept., 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Judy Ann Parker, born 6 Dec., 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Dale Jeanine Parker, born 11 May, 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Montie LaVar Parker married Susan Marie Deeback (daughter of Raymond Gilbert Deeback and Ruth Pierce) 27 April, 1957, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis LaVar Parker, born 22 Oct., 1957, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Michael James Parker, born 21 July, 1959, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Hellen Leona Worthington married Patrick Joseph Fitzsimmons (son of Joseph Fitzsimmons and Frances O. Farrel) 1 March, 1947, in Calif. Patrick died 10 June, 1950.

Hellen Leona Worthington married David Earl Drebing (son of Alvin William Drebing and Sylvia Lea Draper) 7 Feb., 1956, Las Vegas, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Sherman Lee Drebing, born 16 July, 1950, National City, San Diego Co., Calif.

Shirley Jean Worthington married Gerenimo (Jerry) Zaragoza (son of Amodo Zaragoza and Maria Ramier) 28 Jan., 1949, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Zaragoza, born 8 April, 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Randy Amodo Zaragoza, born 30 Oct., 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Marcus Lee Zaragoza, born 10 Sept., 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Shelly Jean Zaragoza, born 4 Dec., 1954, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 21 Dec., 1954. 5. Sherrie Lynn Zaragoza, born 25 Oct., 1956, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 6. Gary Ray Zaragoza, born 29 May, 1958, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 7. Ricardo Lund Zaragoza, born 25 Sept., 1959, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Allen Dale Worthington married Luella Jean Smith (daughter of George Dewitt Smith and Louise Caroline Brommelmeir) 13 Aug., 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 14 June, 1958.

CHILDREN

1. Dolly Sue Worthington, born 31 Jan., 1946, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. 2. Allen Dale Worthington, born 2 May, 1947, Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 3. Martin Lee Worthington, born 6 April, 1949, Salt Lake

City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Kathey Jean Worthington, born 30 Oct., 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 5. Richard Leslie Worthington, born 13 Dec., 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 6. Craig Douglas Worthington, born 22 Feb., 1953, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Marvin Lynn Worthington married Peggy Alaine Powell (daughter of Lewis Milton Powell and Marian Allene Nunn) 19 March, 1962, St. George, Washington Co., Utah.

Lorraine Worthington married Terrance D. Eaton (son of Joseph Paul Eaton and Nina May Slade) 17 March, 1956, Yuma, Ariz.

CHILDREN

1. Terrance D. Eaton, Jr., born 27 Aug., 1958, Gardena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 2. Susan Lorraine Eaton, born 22 Dec., 1959, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 3. Jody Anne Eaton, born 11 Dec., 1960, Westminster, Orange Co., Calif. 4. Ronald Glenn Eaton, II, born 10 Nov., 1962, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.

George Richard Prescott married Myrlen Taylor Cornell (daughter of Hollis Cornell and Mary Louise Taylor) 12 Oct., 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Floyd Richard Prescott, born 7 Nov., 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Ines Louise Prescott, born 2 Nov., 1924, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Floyd Richard Prescott married Mary Catherine Findlay (daughter of William Findlay and Mary Thomson) 11 Dec., 1943, Burmingshire, England.

CHILDREN

1. Baby Boy Prescott, born April, 1945, Glasglow, Scotland. (Stillborn). 2. Rosemary Prescott, born 28 Dec., 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Sandra Lee Prescott, born 30 July, 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Steven Richard Prescott, born 28 Aug., 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 5. Terry Lynn Prescott, born 29 Sept., 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 6. Maureen Joan Prescott, born 26 Nov., 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 7. Tracy Ann Prescott, born 12 Sept., 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Ines Louise Prescott married (1) Roland Earl Lund (son of Charles E. Lund and Mary Louise) 30 Aug., 1942, Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Roland Earl Lund, Jr., born 21 Aug., 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Richard Floyd Lund, born 14 Sept., 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Ines Louise Prescott married (2) Grant Tolman Campbell (son of Leslie Fred Campbell and Alice Tolman) 4 May, 1948, Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Kathleen Campbell, born 26 Jan., 1949, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. 2. Casey

Grant Campbell, born 28 Dec., 1955, Easlingen, Germany. 3. Betsy Myrlen Campbell, born 22 Sept., 1962, Germany.

Henry Carter Prescott married (1) Elva Bertosh (daughter of step-father, Wilbur Roy Nash and Marie Elizabeth Kohlpepp) 3 or 10 Sept., 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 24 May, 1928. Henry died 1 June, 1937.

CHILDREN

1. Henry Leo Prescott, born 11 July, 1927, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. (Never married.) 2. Lloyd George Prescott, born 3 April, 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Lloyd George Prescott married Cloie Jean Worchop 22 June, 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 2 June, 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Reed Lloyd Prescott, born 24 May, 1956, Portland, Ore.

Henry Carter Prescott married (2) Ruth Lenora Haddenham (Rose) (daughter of Henry Haddenham and Kathern Simpson) 12 Nov., 1931, Kemmerer, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Carter Prescott, born 7 Sept., 1932, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. 2. Dixie Lee Prescott, born 10 Oct., 1934, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Donald Carter Prescott married Shirley Marie Denkins (daughter of Harry Denkins and Mary Brown) 8 Oct., 1953, Naha, Okinawa. Divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Steven Carter Prescott, born 6 Sept., 1955, Fort Estis, Va.

Dixie Lee Prescott married James R. L. Jones March 1952, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Betsy Dean Prescott married DeWayne Charles Johnston, Sr. (son of Charles Johnston and Margaret Plum) 15 Dec., 1925, Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo.

CHILDREN

1. DeWayne Charles Johnston, Jr., born 21 Feb., 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Joyce Johnston, born 6 July, 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

DeWayne Charles Johnston, Jr., married Audrey Anne Peterson (daughter of Marvin H. Peterson and Dorothy Emily Niquetto) 1947, Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. James Carter Johnston, born 17 Oct., 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Judith Dean Johnston, born 17 Aug., 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Robert Charles Johnston, born 12 June, 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Thomas Craig Johnston, born 7 Aug., 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 5. Susan Ann Johnston, born 18 June, 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Joyce Johnston married Joe David Barnes (son of Marvin Barnes and Elizabeth Spavey) 30 April, 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Therisa Ann Barnes, born 5 Dec., 1961, Dugway, Tooele Co., Utah.
2. Deborah Sue Barnes, born 19 June, 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Pansy Prescott married Raymond LeRoy Reed (son of Henry Wallace Reed and Mary Elizabeth West) 16 Nov., 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond LeRoy Reed, Jr., born 2 May, 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Donald LaVar Reed, born 21 Oct., 1933, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
3. Dorothy Mary Reed, born 16 Feb., 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Jerry Thomas Reed, born 24 June, 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Raymond LeRoy Reed, Jr., married Lola Garfield (daughter of George Henry Garfield and Christine Dee Jackson) 15 Sept., 1954, Las Vegas, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Christine Dee Godfrey, born 14 March, 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (Lola's previous marriage.)
2. Chester David Griggs, born 3 Sept., 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (Lola's previous marriage.)
3. Wayne Lee Reed, born 14 July, 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Raymond LeRoy Reed, born 1 March, 1960, Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Ohio.

Donald LaVar Reed married Carol Amelia Anderson (daughter of Andrew Peter Anderson and Lillian Smith) 17 Sept., 1951, Elko, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Cynthia Lynn Reed, born 30 July, 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Rand Brent Reed, born 2 April, 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Scott Ray Reed, born 12 Aug., 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Wendy Daun Reed, born 2 Aug., 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Dorothy Mary Reed married Erwin Joseph (Kris) Benda (son of Erwin Joseph Benda and Mary Krysovaty) 16 Feb., 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Anthony Benda, born 25 Aug., 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Kathy Jane Benda, born 12 Sept., 1957, Honolulu, Hawaii.

James Milton Prescott, Sr., married Laura Isabell Greenhalgh (daughter of George Henry Greenhalgh and Cora Isabell Fitt) 24 June, 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Laura Louise Prescott, born 3 Nov., 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. James Milton Prescott, Jr., born 25 Aug., 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Evelyne May Prescott, born 6 March, 1939, Bell, Los

Angeles Co., Calif. 4. Clara Irene Prescott, born 10 Sept., 1941, Bell, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Laura Louise Prescott married (1) Raymond Kurt Mathern (son of Walter Mathern and Martha Jennie Hubner) 18 Nov., 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Divorced)

CHILDREN

1. Michael Ray Mathern, born 3 Jan., 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Steven Kim Mathern, born 9 Feb., 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Laura Louise Prescott married (2) Merle Dean Sheffield, 22 Sept., 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Merle Dean Sheffield, Jr., born 20 Nov., 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

James Milton Prescott, Jr. married Anna Elaine Voltsend (daughter of Soren Olsen Voltsend and Ether Ellen Ekberg) 12 May, 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Toney LaMar Prescott, born 30 Jan., 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Steven James Prescott, born 16 Dec., 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. 3. Daniel Charles Prescott, born 28 Sept., 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Evelyn May Prescott married (1) Michael Clayton Young 8 March, 1957. (Divorced)

Evelyn May Prescott married (2) Lester Jensen (son of Lester Jensen and Viola) 12 Aug., 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Mark Alan Jensen, born 14 March, 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Clara Irene Prescott married (1) Theodore Lee Patterson (son of John Ennes Patterson and Cuma Cooper) 17 Dec., 1955, Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nevada. (Divorced)

CHILDREN

1. Kelvin Ray Patterson, born 27 May, 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. David Ennes Patterson, born 22 July, 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Clara Irene Prescott married (2) Ned Baker.

Maud Alverta Prescott married (1) George Henry Greenhalgh (son of George Henry Greenhalgh and Cora Isabell Fitt) 26 June, 1930. (Divorced)

CHILDREN

1. Hellen Renna Greenhalgh, born 26 June, 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Beverly Jean Greenhalgh, born 16 April, 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. 3. Coral Maud Greenhalgh, born 4 Jan., 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Hellen Renna Greenhalgh married Loren Richard Smith (son of Loren Richard Smith and Beatrice Young) Wellington, Collingsworth Co., Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Loren Richard Smith, Jr., born 16 Dec., 1953, Sentinel, Washita Co., Okla.
2. Sherry Lynn Smith, born 13 Oct., 1954, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
3. Danny Ray Smith, born 5 June, 1956, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Carl Lee Smith, born 25/7 Feb., 1960, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
5. Nancy Jean Smith, born 4 Aug., 1961, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.

Beverly Jean Greenhalgh married Clyde Joseph Rutherford (son of Thorton Rutherford and Orine Ethel Everetts) 1 May, 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Debarah Jean Rutherford, born 9 April, 1955, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
2. Kerry Dawn Rutherford, born 18 July, 1956, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
3. Danna Renna Rutherford, born 2/3 Oct., 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Coral Maud E. Greenhalgh married June Harold Merkey (son of Pearl Reno Merkey and Vinnie Opal Andrews) 22 Sept., 1953, Wellington, Collingsworth Co., Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Rex Lee Merkey, born 19 Aug., 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Bobby Leon Merkey, born 26 March, 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Jeffy Dee Merkey, born 20 Sept., 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Maud Alverta Prescott married (2) John Floyd Haddenham (son of Henry Haddenham and Kateern Simpson) Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. John was endowed 10 Aug., 1949.

CHILDREN

1. George Floyd Haddenham, born 7 June, 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Carol Lynn Haddenham, born 14 Oct., 1938, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3. Twins Haddenham, born 15 May, 1940, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Died 15 May, 1940.
4. Eugene Kay Haddenham, born 23 June, 1942, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
5. John DeV Vaughn Haddenham, born 14 Nov., 1944, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

George Floyd Haddenham married Velva Marie Gardner (daughter of DeWayne Gardner and Velva Munds) 5 April, 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Randy (Buddy) Ray Haddenham, born 25 July, 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Billy Gene Haddenham, born 15 Jan., 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Dale Floyd Haddenham, born 10 Jan., 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Terry Vaughn Haddenham, born 5 Feb., 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. Shanna Marie Haddenham, born 27 Nov., 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Carol Lynn Haddenham married Gary Dudley Linam (son of Dudley Linam and Naomi Kinder) 1 July, 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Tony DeV Vaughn Linam, born 28 Jan., 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Andrew Eugene Linam, born 8 Jan., 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Tenna Sue Linam,

born 1 Oct., 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah. 4. George Floyd Linam, born 22 March, 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Eugene Kay Haddenham married Jean Anderson (daughter of Alma Andrew Anderson and Beatrice Pickle) 31 Dec., 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Steven Kay Haddenham, born 27 Nov., 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. James Anthony Haddenham, born 19 Dec., 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Maud Alverta Prescott married (3) Andrew Peter Merkey (son of Pearl Reno Merkey and Vinna Opal Andrews) 18 Dec., 1948, Martinez, Sonoma Co., Calif.

Elizabeth Alice Prescott married Thomas Naylor (son of John Naylor and Levina Woodhead) 28 Aug., 1894, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. Sealed 17 May, 1950. Thomas died 28 April, 1946, at Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Baby Boy, born about 1904, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (Stillborn).

Polly Ann Prescott married Benjamin George Kirkham (son of Benjamin Kirkham and Mary Ann Corbidge) 19 April, 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Benjamin died 8 March, 1946. Polly Ann died 29 Sept., 1955. Sealed 19 April, 1900.

CHILDREN

1. George Melvin Kirkham, born 8 Dec., 1901, Francis, South Summit Co., Utah.
2. William Corbidge Kirkham, born 25 May, 1903, Francis, South Summit Co.,



Polly Ann Prescott Kirkham and Elizabeth Prescott Naylor

Utah. Died 25 May, 1903. 3. Clarence Edward Kirkham, born 22 Oct., 1905, Francis, South Summit Co., Utah. Died 23 July, 1907. 4. Algie Mary Ann Kirkham, born 11 Feb., 1908, Francis, South Summit Co., Utah. 5. Grace Martha Kirkham, born 11 Oct., 1910, Francis, South Summit Co., Utah. 6. Cinthy Alice Kirkham, born 11 Feb., 1914, Francis, South Summit Co., Utah. 7. Norman P. Kirkham, born 31 Jan., 1917, Francis, South Summit Co., Utah.

George Melvin Kirkham married Florence Boyter Nysonger (daughter of William Henry Nysonger and Rosella Sophia Boyter) 28 Dec., 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Sherman Nysonger Kirkham, born 25 Jan., 1933, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Sherman Nysonger Kirkham married Beth Elaine Homer, daughter of Hyrum Edwin Homer and Masel Gordon) 30 July, 1954, Wanship, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Patty Ann Kirkham, born 16 Aug., 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Algie Mary Ann Kirkham married Elmer William Johnson (son of William Johnson and Josephine —————) 13 Sept., 1926, in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Elmer died 13 Oct., 1950.

CHILDREN

1. Clarence K. Johnson, born 2 April, 1927, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Elmer K. Johnson, born 25 March, 1929, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Polly Louise Johnson, born 16 Dec., 1931, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Lenis Johnson, born 25 Oct., 1934, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 5. LaRee Johnson, born 29 June, 1937, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Beth Johnson, born 30 May, 1943, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Clarence K. Johnson married LaRae Prescott (daughter of John Walter Prescott and Emily Leona Louder) 16 Dec., 1947, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Larry P. Johnson, born 12 Aug., 1948, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Ronald P. Johnson, born 19 July, 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Jan Johnson, born 22 Aug., 1950, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Cindy Sue Johnson, born 19 July, 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Scott W. Johnson, born 13 Sept., 1961, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Elmer K. Johnson married Beth Evans (daughter of Hugh Alvah Evans and Leone Maxwell) 17 June, 1949, Marion, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Curtis K. Johnson, born 31 May, 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. JaNean Johnson, born 28 June, 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. DeMont E. Johnson, born 20 Sept., 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Collett Johnson, born 2 May, 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Polly Louise Johnson married Wendell Dennis Mitchell (daugh-

ter of Dennis J. Mitchell and Margaret Atkinson) 29 April, 1950, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Connie Marie Mitchell, born 21 July, 1951, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Linda Mitchell, born 12 Dec., 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Nadine Mitchell, born 25 May, 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 4. Louise Mitchell, born 13 June, 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Wendy Mitchell, born 16 Feb., 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Lenis Johnson married Clarence Lee Keyes (son of Alma Lee Keyes and Grace Elizabeth William) 21 Feb., 1953, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Debrah Lee Keyes, born 28 July, 1955, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Timothy William Keyes, born 10 March, 1958, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. 3. Brenda Ann Keyes, born 24 Sept., 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

LaRee Johnson married Robert Emmett Walsh (son of Uden Uclid Walsh and Florence Siddoway) 11 Feb., 1956, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Kevin Robert Walsh, born 18 March, 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 2 Aug., 1958. 2. Steven Jay Walsh, born 24 June, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Beth Johnson married Kenneth Jacobson (son of Alonzo Jacobson and Mary Williams) on 9 May, 1959, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Becky Sue Jacobson, born 24 Sept., 1959, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Tena Marie Jacobson, born 23 Aug., 1961, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Grace Martha Kirkham married Clifford (Dick) Turnbow (son of John Glen Roy Turnbow and Hephzebah Alice Woolstenhulm) on 23 Aug., 1932, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Mirla Jean Turnbow, born 27 Oct., 1934, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Verna RaNea Turnbow, born 12 Oct., 1937, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Beverly Turnbow, born 4 June, 1940, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Shirlene Turnbow, born 10 Jan., 1943, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Roland Clifford Turnbow, born 22 March, 1944, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Nina Turnbow, born 27 Oct., 1947, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 7. Barbara Turnbow, born 22 Dec., 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Mirla Jean Turnbow married Edwin Gordon Homer (son of Hyrum Edwin Homer and Marcel Gordon) on 6 June, 1953, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Jean Homer, born 6 June, 1954, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Verna RaNea Turnbow married Donald E. Adams, on 15 Jan., 1956, at Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Rex Turnbow Adams, born 4 Feb., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Bonnie Kay Adams, born 5 Oct., 1958, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Floyd Turnbow Adams, born 20 July, 1961, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Cinthy Alice Kirkham married Londus J. Gines (son of Lyman Gines and Ermma Jones) 1939, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Ora Lynn Gines, born 1 March, 1940, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Claudene Gines, born 20 Dec., 1941, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Alvin K. Gines, born 30 Jan., 1945, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Guy K. Gines, born 6 May, 1948, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
5. Carol Ann Gines, born 15 Sept., 1951, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
6. Baby Boy Gines, born 27 Sept., 1954, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. (Died at birth.)

Norman P. Kirkham married Hope Gines (daughter of Rex Gines and Thelma Johnson) on 20 Jan., 1945, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Baby Girl Kirkham, born 30 May, 1946, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. (Died at birth.)
2. Sheldon Benjamin Kirkham, born 1 May, 1947, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Norma Louise Kirkham, born 17 Aug., 1948, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Baby Boy Kirkham, born 19 Nov., 1949, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. (Died at birth.)
5. Calvin George Kirkham, born 19 Dec., 1952, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
6. Duane Kirkham, born 19 Oct., 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
7. Theron Kirkham, born 26 April, 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
8. LuAnn Kirkham, born 5 July 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
9. Lavel Kirkham, born Jan., 1963, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Amos Prescott married (1) Cora Ann Page (daughter of Alma Page and Frances Ann Ashby) on 19 May, 1901, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 26 June, 1933. Amos died 17 Jan., 1943. Cora died 30 Jan., 1902.

CHILDREN

1. Elvin Page Prescott, born 22 Jan., 1902, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. Died 29 Dec., 1958.

Elvin Page Prescott married Ione Woodard (daughter of Alonzo R. Woodard and Mary Jane Kirkham) on 14 April, 1925, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Sealed 28 March, 1930. Elvin died 29 Dec., 1958, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Cora Smantha Prescott, born 25 Nov., 1925, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Max Woodard Prescott, born 27 Feb., 1929, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Blaine Woodard Prescott, born 29 April, 1933, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Ruth Prescott, born 31 July, 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 23 Dec., 1935.
5. Jack Woodard Prescott, born 28 Dec., 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Cora Smantha Prescott married Morgan Wilford Lewis, Jr. (son of Morgan Wilford Lewis and Lois Liberty Ellicock Blake)

15 July, 1946, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah. Sealed on 15 July, 1946.

CHILDREN

1. Aloni Lewis, born 19 April, 1947, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Ruth Mary Lewis, born 16 July, 1948, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Lois Ione Lewis, born 1 June, 1951, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Cristie Lewis, born 9 May, 1953, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Liesa Lewis, born 30 Oct., 1954, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Lincoln Morgan Lewis, born 12 Feb., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 7. Blake Elvin Lewis, born 30 Dec., 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Max Woodard Prescott married Sharlene Clark (daughter of John Albert Clark and Vera Amelia Butler) 14 Sept., 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 14, Sept., 1956.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Prescott, born 10 June, 1957, Provo, Utah Co., Utah. 2. Lorie Prescott, born 24 April, 1959, Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. 3. Robin Prescott, born Dec., 1962, Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.

Blain Woodard Prescott married Floria Sharon Frantz (daughter of Virgle Wayne Frantz and Mina Utahna Frazier) 9 Nov., 1956, at Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Sharon Kay Prescott, born 31 Aug., 1957, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Jania Prescott, born 9 Sept., 1958, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Jack Woodard Prescott married Verda Rae Bailey (daughter of John Raymond Bailey and Verda Angus) 23 Nov., 1960, Memphis, Shelly Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN

1. Debia Ann Prescott, born 23 Jan., 1961, in North Carolina.

Amos Prescott married (2) Melvina Margaret Davis (daughter of Thomas William Davies and Emma Amelia Eskelson) 9 July, 1902, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 26 June, 1933. Amos died 17 Jan., 1943. Melvina died 4 June, 1962.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas William Prescott, born 28 Jan., 1904, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 24 Feb., 1933. 2. Amos D. Prescott, born 9 May, 1905, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Nettie May Prescott, born 23 Aug., 1906, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Ralph James Prescott, born 10 March, 1908, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Earl Levi Prescott, born 21 July, 1910, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Frank J. Prescott, born 26 July, 1913, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. (Never married.) 7. Derral Prescott, born 15 Nov., 1915, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 8. Marvell Prescott, born 21 Jan., 1918, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 9. Ethelene Prescott, born 30 June, 1921, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Thomas William Prescott married Amanda Melvina Peterson (daughter of John E. Peterson and Hailey Lance) 8 Sept., 1924, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Thomas died 24 Feb., 1933.

CHILDREN

1. Leo Gene Prescott, born 20 Aug., 1925, Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah. Died 22 April, 1926. 2. Virginia M. Prescott, born 9 April, 1927, Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Jack Alford Prescott, born 4 April, 1930, Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah. Died 13 April, 1930.

Amos D. Prescott married Irene Atkinson (1) (daughter of Henery Roy Atkinson and Lucille Pace) 1 June, 1923, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Sealed 26 June, 1933. Irene died 12 Sept., 1947.

CHILDREN

1. Wanda Prescott, born 5 Dec., 1923, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Eva Jane Prescott, born 27 Jan., 1925, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. Died 4 Sept., 1937. 3. Irene A. Prescott (twin), born 16 Aug., 1926, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 17 Aug., 1926. 4. Ira A. Prescott (twin), born 16 Aug., 1926, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 16 Aug., 1926. 5. Mildred Prescott, born 7 June, 1929, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. Died 8 June, 1929. 6. Weldon D. Prescott, born 11 June, 1936, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Wanda Prescott married Oren William Smith (son of Isaac William Smith and Nora Sweat). Sealed 16 Jan., 1946.

CHILDREN

1. Oren Stephen Smith, born 11 Oct., 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Baby Boy Smith, born 3 Nov., 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 3 Nov., 1950.

Amos D. Prescott married (2) Sadie May Nelson (McNeil) (daughter of Wilford Nelson and Zada Moore) 12 July, 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Richard N. Prescott, born 7 Oct., 1950, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Nettie May Prescott married Albert Simmons (son of George W. Simmons and Sarah Sophia Wentimton) 1 Oct., 1924, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Sealed 26 June, 1933.

CHILDREN

1. Rita Simmons, born 24 Aug., 1925, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Dale Leon Simmons, born 19 July, 1929, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Doyle P. Simmons, born 13 March, 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Rita Simmons married Doyle Blain Gee (son of Charles Roy Gee and Verda I. O. Conner) 9 Feb., 1944, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas DeVan Gee, born 27 Nov., 1944, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Allen Ray Gee, born 29 Sept., 1946, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Beverly Ann Gee, born 21 Feb., 1950, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 4. Terry Wayne Gee, born 17 April, 1954, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 5. Darwin Richard Gee, born 23 Feb., 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Dale Leon Simmons married Luella Isabella Settlemore

(daughter of Norman Eugene Settlemore and Catherine Payne)
18 June, 1954, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Alvin LeRoy Simmons, born 6 June, 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. _____, 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
3. Grant Albert Simmons, born May, 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
4. Janet May Simmons, born 9 April, 1961, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Doyle P. Simmons married Mary Jean McKenzie (daughter of Wilbur Franklin McKenzie and Minnie Jeanetta Nelson) 6 Oct., 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 6 Oct., 1954.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Simmons, born 1955, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Byron Mark Simmons, born 5 Dec., 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
3. Keith Simmons, born 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
4. Blaine LaVar Simmons, born 24 Oct., 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
5. Stanley Gene Simmons, born 14 Nov., 1961, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Died 19 Sept., 1962.

Ralph James Prescott married (1) Violet Burgener (daughter of Christian Burgener and Amelia Sulser) 21 Dec., 1932, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 26 June, 1933. Violet died 27 Jan., 1959. (The following children were adopted.)

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Amelia Richardson Prescott, born 24 Dec., 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Dean B. Prescott, born 21 Dec., 1926, Park City, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Francis Irvin Prescott, born 24 Dec., 1929, Park City, Summit Co., Utah. Died 24 Dec., 1929.

Ralph James Prescott married (2) Erma Giles (Wilke) 8 April, 1961, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Earl Levi Prescott married Reba Howarth (daughter of Fredrick Howarth and Mable Sophia Noakes) 7 April, 1933, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 26 June, 1933.

CHILDREN

1. Orval Earl Prescott, born 28 Aug., 1934, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Roma Rae Prescott, born 20 Nov., 1936, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Marvin Dennis Prescott, born 15 Aug., 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
4. John Everett Prescott, born 6 Dec., 1951, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Orval Earl Prescott married Cheril Barnum (daughter of Milton Barnum and Ella Rogers) 20 July, 1956, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Roger Prescott, born 4 Oct., 1957, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Roma Rae Prescott married Charles Emil Walsh (son of Ulen Uclid Walsh and Florence Siddoway) 8 July, 1955, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Ricky Robert Walsh, born 24 Jan., 1956, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Gerald Emil Walsh, born 29 Dec., 1957, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Darrell Prescott married Fern Orgill (daughter of James William Orgill and Ina McDonald) 24 June, 1939.

CHILDREN

1. Joyce Prescott, born 21 July, 1940, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Darlene Prescott, born 20 Nov., 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
3. LaVerna Prescott, born 13 Nov., 1945, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Joyce Prescott married Burt Lorenzo Durrant (son of Kenneth Norwood Durrant and Lona Turner) 27 June, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 27 June, 1958.

CHILDREN

1. Darrell Bruce Durrant, born 30 June, 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Steven Kent Durrant, born 21 Nov., 1960, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Darlene Prescott married Robert B. Allen (son of Leonard Allen and Edna Carey Sexton) 17 Feb., 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Allen, born 30 June, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Marvell Prescott married Nellie Vida Dennett (daughter of John Faben Dennett and Malinda Hepworth) 28 Dec., 1931, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Carolyn Prescott, born 12 Nov., 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Gloria Jean Prescott, born 3 Aug., 1941, Culver City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3. Douglas Marvell Prescott, born 21 Oct., 1943, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Carolyn Prescott married Michael Bruce Levea Smith (son of Bruce D. Smith and June Olive Weir) 6 Sept., 1958, Los Angeles, Calif.

Gloria Jean Prescott married Howard McLaughlin Kelly (son of Howard Martin Kelly and Mary Catherine McLaughlin) 25 May, 1961, Steubenville, Ohio.

Ethelene Prescott married (1) Alvin Monroe Sweeney (son of Lee G. Sweeney and Ruth Fontella Hatch) 6 Nov., 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Alvin died 20 Oct. 1945.

CHILDREN

1. Dwayne A. Sweeney, born 25 May, 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Alv-lene Sweeney, born 9 Dec., 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Margaret Fontella Sweeney, born 1 Feb., 1941, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Connie Jean Sweeney, born 8 July, 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
5. Boneta Sweeney, born 8 July, 1943, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
6. Charles Monroe Sweeney, born

17 July, 1944, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 7. Judy Kay Sweeney, born 13 June, 1945, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Ethelene Prescott married (2) Samuel Durrant Sweeney.

Alvlene Sweeney married Alfred Carroll.

CHILDREN

1. ————— Carroll, born 1958. 2. ————— Carroll, born Feb., 1960, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida.

Margaret Fontella Sweeney married Charles Bryan, 1959.

CHILDREN

1. ————— Byran, born Feb., 1960, Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida.

Connie Jean Sweeney married Thomas Gary Collins (son of Harold Collins and Blanche Giles) 12 Dec., 1959, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Gary B. Collins, born 8 Feb., 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Ethelene Prescott Sweeney married Samuel Durrant Sweeney (son of Samuel Pete Sweeney and Myrtle Annie Blackman) 4 April, 1947.

CHILDREN

1. Laura Maxine Sweeney, born 4 Jan., 1948, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 2. James Durrant Sweeney, born 29 Oct., 1951, Andalusia, Covington Co., Alabama. 3. Patsy Annie Sweeney, born 26 Oct., 1953, Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida.



Nettie May Prescott and Hettie Jane Prescott Page

Hettie Jane Prescott married Orson Ashby Page (son of Alma Page and Francis Ann Ashby) 16 Oct. 1901, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 16 Oct., 1901. Orson died 25 Dec., 1950. Hettie died 28 Sept., 1950.

CHILDREN

1. William Alma Page, born 18 Aug., 1902, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 14 April, 1951. 2. Orson P. Page, born 8 June, 1904, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 5 June, 1905. 3. Lafayette Page, born 3 Jan., 1906, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Nettie May Page, born 29 Sept., 1907, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Hettie Jane Page, born 5 Sept., 1909, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 14 Nov., 1909. 6. Raymond P. Page, born 1 May, 1913, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 17 March, 1926. 7. Leo P. Page, born 5 Sept., 1916, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 8. Claudene Page, born 19 Dec., 1919, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 22 Dec., 1919.

William Alma Page married Annie Lucinda Larson (daughter of Neil Larson and Flossie Bates) 29 Nov., 1929, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 8 May, 1949. William died 13 April, 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Ray Larson Page, born 6 June, 1931, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Ina L. Page, born 28 Sept., 1933, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Ken Larson Page, born 20 June, 1935, Francis Summit Co., Utah. 4. Rex Larson Page, born 9 Nov., 1937, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Joan L. Page, born 21 Feb., 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Florinda L. Page, born 25 Nov., 1941, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Ray Larson Page married Dorothy Crittenden (daughter of Clifton N. Crittenden and Ruth N. Frazer) 8 June, 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 8 June, 1949.

CHILDREN

1. Baby Girl Page, born 2 Sept., 1951, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Died 2 Sept., 1951. 2. Wayne C. Page, born 21 Aug., 1952, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Annett P. Page, born 5 June, 1954, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 4. William Clifton Page, born 1 June, 1956, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Ina L. Page married Wayne Eldon Richards (son of Louis F. Richards and Jennie Simmons) 19 April, 1950, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Christina Richards, born 6 Dec., 1950, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Craig Eldon Richards, born 18 April, 1955, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. 3. Anne Richards, born 8 Nov., 1957, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. 4. Peggy Richards, born 21 Dec., 1959, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. 5. Mark Richards, born 29 April, 1963, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont.

Ken Larson Page married Myrtle Jeanne Jones (son of Milton Reay Jones and Erma Emmogene Jheen) 27 June, 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 27 June, 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Lani Rae Page, born 12 June, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Rex Larson Page married Margaret Monson (daughter of Harold O. Monson and Margaret Erickson) 9 Aug., 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 9 Aug., 1957.

CHILDREN

1. Deberah Page, born 27 July, 1958, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Kathy Page, born 23 May, 1962, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Joan L. Page married Duane Harding Marchant (son of Greed Marchant and _____ Harding) 13 Oct., 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 13 Oct., 1961.

Florinda L. Page married LeRoy W. Dorcey 9 Oct., 1960, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Loretta Kay Dorcey, born 22 June, 1961, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Lafayette Page married Lila Hansen (daughter of Hyrum Hansen and Martha Jane Davies) 8 Oct., 1929, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 28 March, 1930.

CHILDREN

1. Ivan H. Page, born 1 Aug., 1930, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 12 Jan., 1933. 2. Myrla Page, born 18 Dec., 1932, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Ben H. Page, born 23 April, 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. ReVell H. Page, born 4 July, 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 29 Oct., 1939. 5. Fern Page, born 7 Jan., 1941, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Lynn H. Page, born 25 Aug., 1944, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Myrla Page married Lyndon Earl Snyder (son of Thomas Earl Snyder and Veda Wilds) 5 Dec., 1949, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Wanda Lee Snyder, born 19 July, 1951, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Thomas Leon Snyder, born 2 Dec., 1955, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. 3. Dana Raye Snyder, born 8 Oct., 1957, Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

Ben H. Page married Sharlene Diane Hoyt (daughter of Elmo R. Hoyt and Irene Sheraniam) 17 Aug., 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 17 Aug., 1956.

CHILDREN

1. LeRoy Ben Page, born 28 March, 1959, Logan, Cache Co., Utah. 2. Diane Lynn Page, born 8 Dec., 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Kathy Ann Page, born 3 Feb., 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Nettie May Page married Leland Potts (son of Lee Potts and Eldora Seffler) 15 June, 1929, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 18 Nov., 1942.

CHILDREN

1. Eldora Potts, born 27 July, 1931, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Naomi Potts, born 25 May, 1934, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Laura Jean Potts, born 5 Dec., 1935, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Carol Lee Potts, born 10

June, 1942, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Garth Orson Potts, born 16 July, 1951, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. (Adopted.)

Eldora Potts married Benjamin Mitchell (son of Hugh N. Mitchell and Martha Mevrett) 3 July, 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 3 July, 1950.

CHILDREN

1. Marylyn Mitchell, born 6 May, 1954, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 2. Kathy Mitchell, born 11 Jan., 1956, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 3. LaDell Mitchell, born 3 Feb., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. El Ray L. Mitchell, born 25 June, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Naomi Potts married Larry N. Swasiz (son of Joseph Hale Swasiz and Elizabeth (Betty) Crawford) 9 June, 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 9 June, 1952.

CHILDREN

1. Brad N. Swasiz, born 11 March, 1953, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 2. Larry Scott Swasiz, born 11 Jan., 1955, Ely, White Pine, Nevada.

Laura Jean Potts married Harley Hugh Evans (son of George Evans and Margaret Baird) 28 Nov., 195—, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 28 Nov., 195—.

CHILDREN

1. Belinda Evans, born 13 May, 1954, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 2. Thomas Evans, born 28 Oct., 1955, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 3. Laural Lee Evans, born 11 Dec., 1956, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 4. Lynette Evans, born 16 April, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Carollee Potts married Clair Edward Miles (son of Fay E. Miles) 10 Nov., 1962, in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah. Sealed 10 Nov., 1962.

Leo Prescott Page married Melva Gibbons (daughter of Ray W. Gibbons and Jane Milared Gibbons) 31 Jan., 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sealed 31 Jan., 1936.

CHILDREN

1. LaWanna Gibbons Page, born 16 Feb., 1937, Marion, Summit Co., Utah. Died 30 May, 1937. 2. Zora G. Page, born 26 April, 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Koy G. Page, born 11 Dec., 1939, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Jane G. Page, born 8 Sept., 1941, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Ralph G. Page, born 25 Aug., 1943, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Brenda G. Page, born 24 Oct., 1945, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Terry Sue G. Page, born 30 Nov., 1948, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 8. Hettie Ann G. Page, born 31 Dec., 1950, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 9. Kim G. Page, born 16 March, 1956, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 10. Stan G. Page, born 14 Sept., 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Zora G. Page married Dale Foote (son of Christian Foote and _____) 1961, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Leo Christian Foote, born Sept., 1961, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Koy G. Page married Phyllis Woolstenhulme (daughter of W. Elmo Woolstenhulme) 12 Oct., 1962. Sealed 12 Oct., 1962.

Jane G. Page married Carl Howell Gunn (son of Harold W. Gunn and Gladis Allene Wilde) 30 Dec., 1957, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Julie Dee Gunn, born 19 Nov., 1958, Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Janette P. Gunn, born 18 Aug., 1961, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

Ralph G. Page married Dawna Rae Todd (daughter of Donald J. Todd) 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Todd Page, born 4 March, 1963, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Died 4 March, 1963.

Jedediah Marion Prescott married Ada Emeline Hansen (daughter of Hyrum Hansen and Martha Jane Davies) 10 July, 1917, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 21 Aug., 1947. Jedediah died 16 Oct., 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Beatrice Prescott, born 3 April, 1918, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Gladys Prescott, born 9 Nov., 1920, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 23 Sept., 1962. 3. Madyline Jane Prescott, born 2 Sept., 1925, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Rieta Prescott, born 8 March, 1927, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 30 June, 1938. 5. Belva Prescott, born 28 Oct., 1929, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 6. Pharon Prescott, born 8 April, 1932, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 7. Boyd Prescott, born 12 Nov., 1935, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 8. Harold H. Prescott, born 30 March, 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 9. Donna Prescott, born 16 Dec., 1941, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Beatrice Prescott married William Warmuth Richardson (son of William Richardson) 3 Oct., 1933.

CHILDREN

1. Ruby Richardson, born 6 April, 1935, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Mona Richardson, born 23 Nov., 1940, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Sandra Richardson, born 20 March, 1944, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Ruby Richardson married Claron Dee Markham, Sr. (son of Hosmer Eugene Markham and Edith Melita) 13 March, 1951, Elko, Nevada.

CHILDREN

1. James William Markham, born 8 Oct., 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Claron Dee Markham, Jr., born 20 Nov., 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Dawn Leslie Markham, born 29 June, 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Mona Richardson married Jerry David Cowley (son of Vaughn Cowley and Ruby Pearl Saben) 17 Sept., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Toni Lynn Cowley, born 3 June, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. David Fenton Cowley, born 25 Sept., 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Sandra Richardson married Floyd Robert Skabelund (son of Gutave Skabelund and Margaret Rose Glipsmyer) 31 Dec., 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Julie Skabelune, born 3 Sept., 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Gladys Prescott married Cleo Daniel Anderson (son of Henry Ray Anderson and Duella Sorenson) 23 Dec., 1938, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Gladys died 23 Sept., 1962.

CHILDREN

1. Gary P. Anderson, born 3 Oct., 1939, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Ronald Raymond Anderson, born 19 Feb., 1941, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Anita E. Anderson, born 8 May, 1943, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Gary P. Anderson married Roma Lea Harris (daughter of Jay Harris and Bethel O'Driscall) 26 April, 1957.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Brent Anderson, born 19 Aug., 1958, Coalville, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Clint Lee Anderson, born 5 Dec., 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Madyline Jane Prescott married Carl Ed Freeman (son of Frank Freeman and Mary Magdeine Netipton) 18 Feb., 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. RaNeda Freeman, born 5 Sept., 1948, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Jackie Lee Freeman, born 3 June, 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Carl Lynn Freeman, born 2 May, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Belva Prescott married (1) Charles Delmer Godfrey 13 April, 1948, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Dee Ann Godfrey, born 24 Nov., 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Belva Prescott married (2) Howard Eugene Alsop (son of Laurence Elmer Alsop and Hannah Virginia Jenson) 13 Jan., 1951, Elko, Nevada.

CHILDREN

1. Randy Eugene Alsop, born 2 March, 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Ricky Lynn Alsop, born 17 Feb., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Pharon Prescott married Vesta LaRee Granger (daughter of Walter Granger and Nell Leavitt) 31 Oct., 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Gay Lynn Prescott, born 15 June, 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

2. Teri Lee Prescott, born 5 Aug., 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3. Vickie LaRee Prescott, born 15 Sept., 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4. Pharon Shane Prescott, born 11 Oct., 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Boyd H. Prescott married Dorothy Vaun Johnson (daughter of Helmer Douglas Johnson and Dorothy Kate Burt) 30 April, 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Boyd Prescott, born 1 Feb., 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Tamura Lee Prescott, born 4 Oct., 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Harold H. Prescott married Linda Kaye Johnson (daughter of Charles Kenneth Johnson and Fern L. Simonsen) 7 March, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Jeffrey Harold Prescott, born 31 May, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Pamela Kaye Prescott, born 26 June, 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Donna Prescott married Willard Lee Gayler (son of Norman Wallace Gayler and Margaret Elva Reed) 17 July, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Lori Lee Gayler, born 4 Dec., 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Jeanie Gayler, born 5 June, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Heber March Prescott married Nellie Hardman (daughter of George Hardman and Lillian Cluff) 15 June, 1909, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 9 June, 1938. Heber died 1 Jan., 1937.

CHILDREN

1. Frank H. Prescott, born 15 May, 1910, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Edith May Prescott, born 5 July, 1912, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
3. Velda Lynn Prescott, born 14 March, 1916, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Evelyn Prescott, born 21 May, 1917, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
5. Reva Prescott, born 12 May, 1919, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah.
6. Rex LeRoy Prescott, born 11 July, 1924, Bacchus, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Died 23 June, 1944.

Frank H. Prescott married Mary Louise Klein (daughter of Frederick C. Klein and Marie Benischke) 14 Feb., 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Lola Bernice Prescott, born 24 March, 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Donald Frank Prescott, born 7 Aug., 1935, Boulder City, Clark Co., Nevada.

Lola Bernice Prescott married Lynn Arthur Anderson (son

of John Arthur Anderson and Hazel Wellington) 23 June, 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. John Arthur Anderson, born 15 July, 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Robert Frank Anderson, born 12 July, 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Donald Frank Prescott married Afton Elaine Rock (daughter of Alma Edward Rock and Jessie LaVon Freeman) 6 Feb., 1958, Elko, Nevada.

CHILDREN

1. Geary Don Prescott, born 15 July, 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Gail Elaine Prescott, born 19 July, 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Afton Elaine Rock married Alfred Crowford before marriage to Donald Frank Prescott.

CHILDREN

1. Alfred Crowford, Jr., born 22 Aug., 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Alan Edward Crowford, born 8 April, 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Adel Lynette Crowford, born 25 June, 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Edith May Prescott married Ralph A. Sharples (son of Benjamin Sharples and Mary Louise Graves) 13 Nov., 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Phyllis Nellie Sharples, born 3 Nov., 1931, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah.

Phyllis Neelie Sharples married Vern A. Ames, 12 Dec., 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Rose Ann Ames, born 25 Oct., 1949, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 2. Linda Luella Ames, born 11 July, 1951, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 3. Karen May Ames, born 29 July, 1952, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 4. Ralph Lee Ames, born 19 Aug., 1954, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Velda Lynn Prescott married Owen Ellis Dugdale (son of William Alfred Dugdale and Annie Maud Ellis) 29 Sept., 1933, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. LeVell Alfred Dugdale, born 6 May, 1934, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Owen Ellis Dugdale, born 12 Sept., 1936, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. 3. Ronnie J. Dugdale, born 21 Jan., 1940, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. Died 13 June, 1940.

Levell Alfred Dugdale married Beryl Ernestine Richie (daugh-

ter of Ernest William Richie and Ruth Ellen Simpson) 16 Feb., 1933, Belleville, St. Clair Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Ernest William Dugdale, born 7 Oct., 1952, Belleville, St. Clair Co., Ill. Died 7 Oct., 1952. 2. Jay Ronald Dugdale, born 2 Aug., 1953, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. 3. Sandra Lee Dugdale, born 23 June, 1954, Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada. 4. Vallerie Lynn Dugdale, born 5 Dec., 1955, Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada.

Evelyn Prescott married (1) Oliver J. Dugdale (son of William Alford Dugdale and Annie Maude Ellis) 25 Oct., 1932, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Oliver died 12 July, 1938.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Evelyn Dugdale, born 17 June, 1933, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 2. William Dell Dugdale, born 2 Sept., 1934, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Garry Dee Dugdale, born 4 May, 1936, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Robert H. Dugdale, born 10 Jan., 1938, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Mary Evelyn Dugdale married Woodrow Wilson Edmunds, Jan. 1953, Craig, Moffat Co., Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Vickey Lue Edmunds, born 26 Nov., 1953, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo. 2. Brent W. Edmunds, born 10 Jan., 1954, Rifle, Garfield Co., Colo.

Gary Dee Dugdale married Doris Jean Showin 21 Aug., 1954, Elko, Nevada.

CHILDREN

1. Wallace Lynn Dugdale, born 26 June, 1955, Rifle, Garfield Co., Colo.

Evelyn Prescott married (2) Niles Gines (son of Samuel Gines and Ettie Coe) 12 June, 1939, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Brad Lee Gines, born 13 Feb., 1940, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. 2. Jack P. Gines, born 6 May, 1941, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (Died 1941, infant.) 3. Dixie Lynn Gines, born 24 Jan., 1948, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. 4. Robert Craig Gines, born 1950, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.

Reva Prescott married (1) Donald Lambert Nyman 23 Jan., 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Marie Nyman, born 26 Feb., 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Reva Prescott married (2) Brigham Young Whitmore 8 Nov., 1945, Elko, Nevada.

CHILDREN

1. Rex LeRoy Whitmore, born 10 Oct., 1946, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.
2. Susan Whitmore, born 8 Nov., 1948, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.
3. Velda Lynn Whitmore, born 18 March, 1952, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah.

Rex LeRoy Prescott married Beverly Faye Gust (daughter of Russell Gust and Faye Young) 14 Feb., 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Rex died 23 June, 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Penelope (Pennie) LeRex Prescott, born 18 Feb., 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Betsy Matilda Prescott married (1) George Bradford Thomas (son of Charles Carter Thomas and Emeline Sessions) 1 July, 1908, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. George was endowed 8 June, 1917; Betsy was endowed 24 Sept., 1937. George died 7 April, 1910.

CHILDREN

1. George Arnold Thomas, born 18 Sept., 1908, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Charles William Thomas, born 4 July, 1910, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Betsy Matilda Prescott married (2) John William Kirkham; (3) Edgar Hallam.

George Arnold Thomas married Augusta Josephine Klein (daughter of Frederick C. Klein and Maria Benischke) 4 Aug., 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Melva Louise Thomas, born 23 May, 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Daughter Thomas, born 28 Oct., 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 28 Oct., 1938.
3. George Arnold Thomas, born 21 June, 1930, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
4. Dale Thomas, born 16 April, 1942, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
5. William K. Thomas, born 8 Jan., 1944, Woodland, Summit Co., Utah. Died 18 June, 1955.
6. Farron Lee Thomas, born 1 Dec., 1948, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Melva Louise Thomas married Vern Graham (son of Albert Graham and Bessie Ivie) 25 May, 1953, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 19 Jan., 1955.

CHILDREN

1. Bradford Vern Graham, born 29 Dec., 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2. Jacklynn Graham, born 1 Feb., 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

George Arnold Thomas, Jr. married Janet DeAnn Bates

(daughter of Lawrence A. Bates and Janet Mair) 7 June, 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Laurie Ann Thomas, born 17 June, 1961, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Dale Thomas married Sadie Luke (daughter of LeMont Luke and Belve Peterson) 13 March, 1962. Sealed 13 March, 1962.

CHILDREN

1. William Troy Thomas, born 16 Jan., 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Charles William Thomas married Melba Atkinson (daughter of George Alvin Atkinson and Pearl Merinda Workman) 27 Aug., 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Sealed 28 May, 1953.

CHILDREN

1. Trenna Thomas, born 24 May, 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 24 May, 1938. 2. Phil W. Thomas, born 25 Aug., 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Ima Thomas, born 15 May, 1943, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah. Died 15 May, 1943. 4. Dee A. Thomas, born 25 April, 1947, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

Phil Thomas married Carol Ann Johnson (daughter of Glendon Bert Johnson and Hellen Workman) 21 Feb., 1959, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Darrel Kay Thomas, born 28 Sept., 1959, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Kent Wade Thomas, born 29 Jan., 1961, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Sheryl Lynn Thomas, born 22 April, 1963, Oakley, Summit Co., Utah.

Betsy Matilda Prescott married (2) John William Kirkham (son of Benjamin Kirkham and Mary Jane McNeil) 21 April, 1913, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. Sealed 24 Sept., 1937. John died 7 June, 1936. Betsy died 8 Dec., 1957.

CHILDREN

1. John Sheldon Kirkham, born 6 Sept., 1913, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Elva Kirkham, born 30 Jan., 1915, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Edna Kirkham, born 18 Nov., 1917, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Juaneta Kirkham, born 5 June, 1919, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Fay Kirkham, born 2 June, 1930, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

John Sheldon Kirkham married Donna Prescott (daughter of John Walter Prescott and Emily Leona Louder) 17 Aug., 1935, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Sherold Ver Don Kirkham, born 24 March, 1936, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 19 Oct., 1942. 2. Val John Kirkham, born 16 Aug., 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. Died 17 Aug., 1946. 3. John William Kirkham, born 16 Oct., 1942,

Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Gary P. Kirkham, born 11 April, 1945, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

John William Kirkham married Sue Ann Butler (daughter of Harold Butler and Tessa Turnbow) Nov., 1960.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Kirkham, born 30 June, 1961, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Elva Kirkham married (1) Frank McNeil (son of Frank McNeil and Hannah Richardson) 1938.

CHILDREN

1. Dixie Jean McNeil, born 29 May, 1939, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Kenneth McNeil, born 4 Sept., 1941, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

(2) Dixie Jean McNeil married Alen E. Thompson (son of A. F. Thompson and Martha Ann Faddis) 25 Feb., 1961.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Vance Thompson, born 1954, Oklahoma. (Child by (1) Marshlean Waldon). 2. Terry Lee Thompson, born 26 Nov., 1961.

Elva Kirkham married (2) John Hallam (son of Edgar C. Hallam and Eliza R. Thompson) 25 Aug., 1946, Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo.

CHILDREN

1. Rex K. Hallam, born 18 March, 1947, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Lorraine Elaine Hallam, born 18 June, 1950, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Edna Kirkham married Burton Eugene Swena, Sr. (son of Marvin B. Swena and Bertha Allen) 21 Aug., 1936, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. William Marvin Swena, born 8 Jan., 1938, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 2. Baby Girl Swena, born 18 Feb., 1940, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 3. Burton Eugene Swena, Jr., born 12 Aug., 1943, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 4. Allen K. Swena, born 4 Jan., 1946, Francis, Summit Co., Utah. 5. Steven Gale Swena, born 6 March, 1950, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

William Marvin Swena married Collene Davis (daughter of Mack Davis and Afton Molton) 3 Aug., 1956. (Divorced)

CHILDREN

1. David Swena, born 20 May, 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

William Marvin Swena married (2) Kay Giles (daughter of Roy Giles and Therma Ball) 1958.

CHILDREN

1. William Kay Swena, born 14 Sept., 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. 2. Lloyd Brent Swena, born 22 Sept., 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Juneta Kirkham married Clayne J. Van Tassell (son of Joseph Clyde Van Tassell and Ethel Prescott) 1936. Juneta was endowed 1938.

CHILDREN

1. Nada Van Tassell, born 16 Aug., 1937, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.
2. Raymond J. Van Tassell, born 24 Sept., 1940, Francis, Summit Co., Utah.

Nada Van Tassell married Donald Huston Holden (son of Aaron Holden and _____ Huston) 26 May, 1956, Kamas, Summit Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Clayton Huston Holden, born 23 Feb., 1958, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Todd Holden, born 1 Oct., 1960, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
3. Robin Donett Holden, born 28 Oct., 1962, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

Fay Kirkham married Shirley Davis (daughter of Robert Davis and Marjorie Archibald) 2 June, 1956, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Robert William Kirkham, born 17 April, 1957, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.
2. Terrie Sue Kirkham, born 23 May, 1959, Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah.

The Family of Levi Byram Hammon

Levi Byram Hammon married Martha Jane Belnap (daughter of Gilbert Belnap and Adeline Knight) 11 Jan., 1870, Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Martha Jane died 21 March, 1923.



Levi Byram Hammon and
Martha Jane Hammon

CHILDREN

1. Gilbert Levi Hammon, born 16 Nov., 1870, Hooper, Weber Co., Utah. Died 16 Nov., 1870.
2. Byram Rosel Hammon, born 21 Dec., 1871, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 21 Dec., 1871.
3. Polly Adeline Hammon, born 15 Feb., 1873, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 17 July, 1923.
4. Jane Hammon, born 1 June, 1875, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 20 Dec., 1952.
5. Levi Derlin Hammon, born 14 Oct., 1877, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 28 June, 1904.
6. Henrietta Hammon, born 3 Oct., 1879, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 6 Feb., 1883.
7. George Augustus Hammon, born 27 Aug., 1881, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 29 March, 1883.
8. Lettie Matilda Hammon, born 13 March, 1883, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah.
9. Amasa Marion Hammon, born 24 Sept., 1884, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 14 May, 1957.
10. Rhoda Luann Hammon, born 26 Aug., 1886, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 10 May, 1945.
11. Betsy Robena Hammon, born 25 March, 1889, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah.
12. John Wallace Hammon, born 17 Sept., 1892, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah. Died 19 Oct., 1892.
13. Frank Leslie Hammon, born 21 Aug., 1893, So. Hooper, Davis Co., Utah.
14. Ethel Hammon, born 16 March, 1896, Roy, Weber Co., Utah.
15. Daniel Glen Hammon, born 18 Nov., 1898, Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Died 27 Sept., 1953.

Levi Byram Hammon

Levi Byram Hammon was the fifth child and the first son of Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee. He was born the 27th of Aug., 1849, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri, where his family were making preparation to come to the Rocky Mountains. His father, who was a wheelright, was assisting in the making of wagons for the long trek west.

In June, 1851, his father and family started on their journey west in a wagon Levi Sr. had made himself. This journey took the greater part of four months. No doubt Levi walked some of the way holding the hand of his mother or older sisters to break the monotony of jolting along in a wagon.

Levi grew up in a pioneer home, which his father built in East Weber, later known as Uintah. He went barefoot like the rest of the pioneer children, dressed in home spun and woven clothes,

made by his industrious mother and older sisters, who had learned how to shear the sheep, wash, comb and spin the yarn and weave it into clothes.

He became a prominent member of the family and was a man who made friends easily and kept them through long years. He went with his family when his father was called to go into Bear Lake and help settle that part of the country.

Later his father moved back to Hooper, Davis Co., Utah, living in the old Herd House for a time. Then young Levi met and married a charming and lovely girl, Martha Jane Belnap, a daughter of Gilbert Belnap and Adeline Knight, who were prominent members of the church and Weber Co. They lived in So. Hooper, Davis Co., where they reared part of their family. Here they made more lifetime friends and both served time working in their church. Young Levi served 14 years as President of the Young Men's Mutual Organization, and was respected as a leader.

Many new things were brought into that part of the county by Levi, who was quick to try out things to improve living. His wife owned the first sewing machine in Hooper. He was one of the first men to own a buggy. At one time he came home with some glass fruit jars for his wife to try out instead of drying their fruit, the first to be brought to Hooper.

He was called to go with the first group of missionaries from Hooper ward. This was a colonization mission to go into Arizona. They went to Salt Lake City and met with the leaders of the church to receive instructions 8 March, 1873. Horton D. Haight was in charge of these men. They went by way of Scipio or Round Valley. They camped a few days at Cove Creek Fork. Also at Beaver and Tokerville. You will remember they were in covered wagons, driving horses that had to be rested. Also these men were building roads and bridges, because up to this time no roads had been made into Arizona. At the Colorado river John D. Lee operated the ferry and charged \$5.00 per team and wagon.

After they left the river, they encountered many places over mountain trails where it took three teams to pull one wagon up the steepest and roughest roads. To go down they locked the wheels in place of brakes. They named this place "Lee's Backbone."

At last they reached a place called Moencopi, where they found a friendly tribe of Indians. The company camped here, while waiting to hear from Brigham Young. The feed was all dried up from lack of rain and the Indians were praying for rain. They ran out of provisions and the grain they had brought to plant was fed to the horses. They also mixed flour and water to feed the horses.

On their return trip the John D. Lee's Ferry had been washed down the river so they had to take their wagons apart and put them in a boat, and Uncle Gilbert Belnap sat in the boat and held onto the horses' reins, and the horses were herded into the river and swam safely across carrying the wagons to safety. The wagons were reassembled and they continued on their journey home. They were very glad to see their families. In all 54 wagons, 112 animals, 109 men, six women, and one child were ferried across.

Father worked on the railroad in Colorado, hauled salt to the main rail line, freighted, and was a construction man on many different jobs. He always tried to give us children some of the things in life that he had to do without. He had two serious operations for cancer, which weakened him so that he had to find less strenuous work to make a living. Being a lover of fine horses he purchased a thoroughbred Scotch Clydesdale from Scotland named *Moire Chief*, about 1890. This was the foundation of his fine draft horses. Later he imported one called *Groomsman* in 1902, another fine Scotch Clydesdale, which was never beaten in the show ring. So he did much to improve the horses which were used extensively before machinery came into common use. He always won at the fairs with these beautiful horses. He also bought and sold Percheron stallions for Alex Galbraith of DeKalb, Illinois.

Mother enjoyed driving fine horses in her buggy. We always had nice horses to ride, work and drive, and a nice buggy to use.

Father was charitable and free to assist those in need. He promised his son, Derlin, on his deathbed, he would take care of his wife and three little children, and a fourth born four months after Derlin's death. He did this to the letter and they appreciated his care.

Father bought Grandfather Levi Hammon's home in Hooper in 1886 when Grandfather decided to go with a group of his children to Wilford, Idaho. Later father sold it and bought his 80 acres in Roy, later adding another 40 acres to it. He ran a fine herd of sheep for three years and then did many construction jobs. He sponsored Amasa on a mission to the Southern States, starting in January of 1905. Also one for Frank to Australia. Frank left for his mission 11 April, 1912. During his absence Glen took care of the horses and farm with the help of a hired man and Emma's boys. In 1898 he was county commissioner for two years. During his administration draining and grading of roads in Weber Co. was started.

In the spring of 1912, Father contracted to do some of the grading for the Southern Pacific Railroad double tracking through West

Weber. In September, 1912, he took another piece of work under the Utah Construction Co. at Wadsworth, Nev. He also did some work west of Pocatello, Idaho. The last contract he took was to build the roadbed for South Washington Avenue out past the Country Club. They put in the big fill by the golf course in 1915.

Father was kind and loving, but was stern and expected the respect of his children. He provided well for them always. He liked fun and enjoyed a joke. He was prominent in the county. He stood over six feet tall and weighed about 200 pounds. He had auburn hair, blue eyes, sandy complexion, and had a large hand and foot, wearing a size 11 shoe. He always wore a mustache and beard trimmed on the sides and not too long. In 1910 he had a very bad septic sore throat and it developed into erysipelas. He was very ill for three months and it left him very weak and his heart affected. However, he continued to be active until the winter of 1914 when he became critically ill. After 11 weeks of suffering with his heart and liver, he passed peacefully away 2 March, 1915. His wife and all of his living children and their companions were at his bedside. He was conscious to the end. He had been faithful and true to his wife and loved ones. He had been true to the faith of the L.D.S. Church. He was an Elder and was ordained to this office on the 11 January, 1870, in the Endowment House. He died at his home in Roy and was buried in the Roy Cemetery.

Martha Jane Belnap Hammon

By Ethel McEntire and Lettie Stoker

Martha Jane Belnap was born 17 Sept., 1855, in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. Her parents were Gilbert Belnap and Adaline Knight who, at the time, were living in the vicinity of 26th and Grant Avenue in Ogden. She was blessed on 25 Sept., 1855. On 6 June, 1869, Martha Jane was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints by William Owens and was confirmed that same day by Joseph Perry.

Ogden was then just a village of dirt-roofed log cabins. Martha Jane recalled gathering cattails from the slough which ran through the City Hall Park and watching her brothers catch bullfrogs in this slough.

Later the family lived near the banks of the Weber River and their house was located just east of the present Swift Packing Company. She remembered the Indians being camped in wigwams in the West Ogden area, and at times when the Indians were troublesome, her father moved them back into the fort. Brigham Young